

3,339 VETERANS of the WAR of 1812 BURIED in VIRGINIA by Location

Compiled by War of 1812 Society in VA as of 12 June 2010 Contact Mike Lyman melyman@va.metrocast.net for details (See separate list of source codes)

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
ABDELL	John			Sergeant	8th VMR CptField	Mathew-Wyatt	Lower Accomack	Accomack							K pg 91	21 pg 309
AMES	Richard			2nd Sgt	CPT Ames' Co, 2nd R	Ames Plot	Lower Accomack	Accomack							L pg 93	21 pg 5
ASHBY	Thomas	26 Dec 1771	29 Nov 1856	Private	CPT Joynes' Co, 2nd R	Wach Burial Ground	Lower Accomack	Accomack							K pg 314	21 pg 7
AYRES	Thomas		d.-unk	Private	CPT Custis' Co, 2nd R	Onancock	Lower Accomack	Accomack					BLW-yes		L pg 261	21 pg 10
BAILEY	Thomas		d.-unk	Lt Col	CPT Harvey's Co, 2nd R	Hill Farm	Lower Accomack	Accomack							L pg 411	21 pg 13
BAYLY	Thomas M.	20 Mar 1775	07 Jan 1834	Colonel	Cmdr 2d VA Regt	Hill's farm		Accomack		mar 1) Margaret Cropper; 2) 21 Dec 1826 Jane O() Coward Addison, Northampton d ca 1888 LNR Richmond 1878 (Her 1st husb was Col.Kendal Addison)		pen-sp	BLW-yes	A rec 959	133 pg 106-8	
BAYNE	Colmore (Colmon)	25 Apr 1774	06 May 1816	Ensign	99th VMR LtColChasBagwell	Poulson family	Onancock	Accomack		Elizabeth Smith d1812					A rec 993	178 Poulson
BAYNE	John S.			Private	CPT Tinsley's Co, 8th R	Beach	Lower Accomack	Accomack							K pg 107	21 pg 18
BEACH	John S.	1797	1854	Private?		Beach Family	4mi fr Keller on rte 180	Accomack		Elizabeth B()		pen-sp-app			M pg 26	178 Beach
BENSON	James S.	1785	16 Jul 1854	Private	CPT Hewett's Co, 2nd R	Lecato family	rte 605 nr Quinby	Accomack							L pg 419	179 Lecato
BLOXUM	George W.			Private		Mc Cready Farm	Upper Accomack	Accomack							A rec 1210	6 pg viii
BOGGS	James	26 Jul 1787	27 Mar 1855	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Rodgers family	Evans Wharf	Accomack		Elizabeth P() 1791-1856				A rec 2374	178 Rodgers	
BRADFORD	Thomas A.			Musican		Bradford-Burton	Lower Accomack	Accomack						A rec 603	21 pg 34	
BUDD	William	06 Oct 1779	30 Nov 1846	Private	CPT Joynes' Co, 2nd R	Budd Family	Tasley	Accomack		Elizabeth () 1781-1847				K pg 316	21 pg 38	
BULL	Edward	28 Mar 1867		Private	MD Militia 49th Regt Veazey	Bull family	5 mi E of Pennyville	Accomack						A rec 456	178 Bull	
BUNDICK	John S.	01 Feb 1785	03 May 1821	Lieutenant	99th VMR LtColChasBagwell	Bundick family	Rte 13 nr Pastoria	Accomack						A rec 1182	178 bundick	
BUNDICK	William			Sergeant		Bundick	Gargatha	Accomack						A rec 1184	6 pg 66	
BUNTING	George S.		30 Sep 1851	Sergeant	99th VMR LtColChasBagwell	Bunting Family	nr Pickpenny	Accomack						A rec 1434	178 Bunting	
BUNTING	Solomon S.	1786	11 Jul 1850	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Bunting	nr Pickpenny	Accomack						A rec 1454	178 Bunting	
BURTON	Joshua	08 Dec 1783	15 Feb 1859	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Bradford-Burton	Lower Accomack	Accomack						A rec 405	21 pg 46	
CARMINE	James			Private	CPT Chamberlayne's Co, 1st Bde	Wachpreague	Lower Accomack	Accomack						K pg 456	21 pg 49	
CHANDLER	William D.	1795	Feb 1834	Private	CPT Claiborne's Co, 39th R	Chandler	Lower Accomack	Accomack						K pg 135	21 pg 53	
COLEBURN	Thomas S.			Private	CPT Ashby's Co, 2nd R	Mount Holly	Lower Accomack	Accomack						K pg 309	21 pg 56	
COLONNA	Benjamin			Major		Waterfield farm	Lower Accomack	Accomack						Gser 1812	21 pg 57	
COLONNA	Samuel			Private	CPT Smith's Co, 2nd R	Colonna	Lower Accomack	Accomack						L pg 724	21 pg 58	
COLONNA	William			Private	CPT Smith's Co, 2nd R	Colonna	Lower Accomack	Accomack						L pg 724	21 pg 58	
CONNOR	Frederick			Private		Conner	Upper Accomack	Accomack						A rec 2345	21 pg 86	
CONQUEST	Joseph			Private	CPT Staton's Co, 99th R	Conquest Plot	Upper Accomack	Accomack						L pg 738	21 pg 86	
CUSTIS	Edmund R.			Private	CPT Cohoon's Co	Old Custis graves	Lower Accomack	Accomack						K pg 444	21 pg 66	
CUSTIS	John			Private	CPT Magee's Co, 16th R	Old Custis Tract	Lower Accomack	Accomack						K pg 383	21 pg 67	
CUSTIS	William P.	07 May 1778	16 Nov 1836	Captain	Commanded Co, 2nd R	Old Custis graves	Lower Accomack	Accomack						L pg 263	21 pg 69	
CUSTIS	William Robinson			Major	LTC Sharp's Co, 2nd R	Seymour-Ross house	Lower Accomack	Accomack						L pg 2	21 pg 69	
CUTLER	Peter			Private	CPT Johnson's Co, 27th R	Culler Burial Grounds	Lower Accomack	Accomack						K 115	21 pg 69	
CUTLER	Richard			Private		Culler Burial Grounds	Lower Accomack	Accomack						A rec 442	21 pg 69	
DOWNING	John			Private		E.T. Downing Plot	Lower Accomack	Accomack						K pg 309	21 pg 77	
EDMUNDS	James	1774	09 Sep 1844	Corporal	Cpt Ashby's Co., 2d Regt	Edmunds Family	500yds no Grangeville	Accomack		Anne Wharton d1837				K pg 309	178	
EDWARDS	John	1795	18 Feb 1832	Private	CPT Garrison's Co, 2nd R	Edwards Family	So of Only	Accomack		Ann S() 1793-1850				L pg 353	178	
ELLIOTT	Thomas			Private		Oak Grove	1ct Rtes 624-600	Accomack						A rec 690	21 pg 86	
ELLIOTT	William	29 Jul 1795	21 Dec 1856	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Elliott-Floyd	Locustville nr Only	Accomack						A rec 733	21 pg 86	
FINNEY	John			Colonel	LTC Sharp's Co, 2nd R	Meadville	Lower Accomack	Accomack						L pg 2	21 pg 93	
FINNEY	Thomas		04 Oct 1873	Lieutenant		Finney Place	Lower Accomack	Accomack		mar 25 Dec 1819 Sarah Fletcher LNR PO Onancock, Accomac Co 1878		pen-both	BLW-yes	A rec 1631	21 pg 94	
FINNEY	William			Private	CPT Custis' Co, 2nd R	Georges Point	Lower Accomack	Accomack						L pg 259	21 pg 94	
FISHER	Thomas R.	19 Jan 1792	28 Mar 1820	SurgMate	LTC Sharp's Co, 2nd R	Seymour-Ross house	Accomack	Accomack						L pg 2	21 pg 95	
FLOYD	Elijah	05 Sep 1795	01 May 1837	Corporal	CPT Henderson's Co, 2d R	Floyd Burial Grds	nr Bryrds Hill	Accomack						A rec 2488	21 pg 96	
FLOYD	John	1775	17 Nov 1834	Private	CPT Henderson's Co, 2d R	Lecato family	rte 605 nr Quinby	Accomack		Matilda S() 1800-1838				K pg 313	179 Lecato	
FLOYD	Thomas B.		31 Jan 1879	Corporal		Floyd Plot	Lower Accomack	Accomack			LNR PO Locustville, Accomac 1878	pen-yes	BLW-yes	A rec 2583	21 pg 97	
FOX	William	09 Nov 1780	27 Apr 1835	Private	CPT Custis' Co, 2nd R	Fox-Poolman	nr Tasley	Accomack		Polly () 1785-1852				L pg 263	21 pg 99	
GARRISON	Edmund			Private	CPT Henderson's Co, 2nd R	Mt Holly	Lower Accomack	Accomack						L pg 419	21 pg 101	
GARRISON	James	18 Apr 1773	01 Oct 1820	Captain	Cmdr Co Bayley's 2d Regt	Garrison Plot	75mi E of Quinby	Accomack		Sarah () d 13 Nov 1812				A rec 1871	178 Garrison	
GLENN	James	14 Oct 1781	14 Nov 1847	Corporal	2nd VMR Bayley	Garrison Plot	Lower Accomack	Accomack		Hoturah () 1790-1872				A rec 151	21 pg 105	
GUNTER	Joseph			Private		Onancock	Lower Accomack	Accomack						A rec 1965	21 pg 110	
GUY	John B.			Private		Poulson	Onancock	Accomack						Arec2541	21 pg 111	
HACK	Peter T.		1844	SurgMate	99th VMR LtColChasBagwell	Fairview Lane	nr Craddocksville	Accomack		Elizabeth Robinson				A rec 60	21 pg 112	
HALL	Thomas			Private		Hall	Hallwood	Accomack						A rec 1383	6 pg 132	
HARMON	Abel S.			Private		Wachpreague	Lower Accomack	Accomack						A rec 376	21 pg 115	
HARMON	John	22 Jan 1774	25 Nov 1858	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Old Harmon Plot	Rte180 1.5 mi E Keller	Accomack						A rec 476	21 pg 116	

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
HARMON	John		02 Oct 1842	Private	99th VMR LtColChasBagwell	Harmon Burying Grd	Melba	Accomack								
HURST	Thomas			Private		Onancock	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 459	21 pg 131
HUTCHINSON	Zorobole	17 Mar 1771		1st Sgt	2nd VMR Bayley	Hutchinson Family	Pungoteague	Accomack		Ann ()					A rec 1681	178
JOYNES	Thomas R.	17 Oct 1779	12 Sep 1858	Captain	Cmdr Bayley's Co, 2nd R	Cropper family	Bowmans Folly	Accomack		Sally ()					K pg 318	178 Cropper
KELLAM	Custis W.		24 Aug 1855	Private	Cpt Ashby's Co, 2nd R	Kellum Family	Locustville	Accomack							L pg 110	178 Kellam
KELLAM	John C.			Private		Myrtle Grove	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 163	21 pg 147
KELLAM	Thomas B.		23 Oct 1844	Private	Cpt Garrison's Co, 2nd R	Kellam Family	Locustville	Accomack							K pg 312	21 pg 149
KELLAM	Thomas H.	06 Jul 1790	25 Sep 1841	Private	Cpt Garrison's Co, 2nd R	Muir Family	Smithville	Accomack		?Elizabeth () 1793-1835?; Harriet B () D () drew widow's pension [SourceM]		pen-sp			K pg 312	178 Muir
KELLUM	John W.	06 Mar 1789	26 Jul 1850	Private	Cpt Ames's Co, 2nd R	Old Hyslop Place	Craddock Neck	Accomack							K pg 308	178 Kellam
LAWS	John			Private		Laws	Upper Accomack	Accomack							A rec 11519	6 pg 168
LECATO	Littleton	21 Mar 1773	13 Oct 1837	Private	CPT Teackle's Co, 2nd R	Lecato family	Rt 605 nr Quinby	Accomack		Esther () 1783-1828					K pg 324	179 Lecato
MAPP	George T.	13 Apr 1779	13 Aug 1862	Private	Cpt Ashby's Co, 2d R	Mapp family	rt 180 no Wachapreague	Accomack		Leah () 1789-1835					L pg 110	179 Mapp
MARTIN	William S.	15 Jan 1777	17 Mar 1842	Unknown	Cpt Ames Co, 2d VA Regt	Martin-Hatton	nr Melba	Accomack							K pg 308	21 pg 176
MEARS	John F.			Private		Experiment Farm	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 24066	21 pg 185
MEEK	Joseph			Private		Meek Family	vic exit 32, I-81	Accomack							A rec 24646	116 pg 173
MELSON	Smith Jr.			Private		Willett Burial Gd	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 25409	21 pg 190
MELVIN	James			Sergeant		Nelson Family	Upper Accomack	Accomack							A rec 25567	6 pg 198
MIDDLETON	William			Private		Clover Hill	Lower Accomack	Accomack		Elizabeth ()			BLW-yes		A rec 28706	21 pg 192
MISTER	William Jr.			Private		Hollies Church	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 31489	21 pg 195
MISTER	William Sr.	1777	18 Nov 1829	Private		Snugly Farm	rt 620 Boggs wharf	Accomack		Susan () 1775-1836					A rec 31588	21 pg 195
MOORE	William P. Sr.	04 Nov 1780	07 Nov 1872	Ensign		Vaux Hall	rt 178 no of Bobtown	Accomack		Tabitha Andrews					A rec 5487	21 pg 197
NOCK	Edmund		27 Jul 1844	Sergeant	Cpt Ashby's Co, 2d VA R	Sam. Turlington family	nr Melba	Accomack								
NOCK	George	05 Oct 1795	06 Oct 1851	Private	CPT Teackle's Co, 2nd R	Nock Burial Ground	8mi S of Fair Oaks	Accomack							L pg 763	105 Accomack
NOCK	James			Private		Nock Burial Ground	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 20054	21 pg 200
NOCK	James T.		22 Aug 1844	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Old Nock Place	8mi so of Fair Oaks	Accomack							A rec 20062	21 pg 200
NOCK	Levin	04 Jun 1789	17 Dec 1848	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Levin Nock family	vic jct 600/624 Melba	Accomack		Folly W () Edmonds					A rec 20067	178 L W Nock
PARKER	George B.			Corporal		Parker Plot	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 907	21 pg 206
PARKER	William		Jul 1820	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Parker Family	rt 620 nr Bobtown Store	Accomack		Susan O () d 1840			pen-app	BLW-yes	A rec 1644	178 Parker
PARKS	Edmund	25 Nov 1779	01 Aug 1865	Private	Cpt Dix's Co, 99th VA R	Parks family	Parkley	Accomack							L pg 280	178 Parks
PHILLIPS	Smith			Private		Burton Burial Gd	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 14322	21 pg 217
POULSON	James Sr.	22 Nov 1768	11 Apr 1810	Major	2nd VMR Bayley	Poulson	Lower Accomack	Accomack		Elizabeth () 1767-1845					A rec 21829	21 pg 220
REW	Dennis			Sergeant		Rew Plot	Justisville	Accomack							A rec 9859	6 pg 232
ROBERTSON	William W.			unk		Aquia Episcopal	Aquia	Accomack							A rec 16847	26 pg 127
ROBINS	Arthur			Corporal	CPT Christian's Co, 21st R	Phillips Place	North Rte 601	Accomack							K pg 109	20 pg 68
RODGERS	Abel	25 Mar 1784	21 Feb 1820	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Rodgers Plot	Hacks Neck	Accomack							A rec 22256	21 pg 231
RODGERS	Levi	1776	21 Apr 1819	Private	MD Militia 2nd Regt Schucht	Rodgers Plot	Evans Wharf	Accomack		Euphamey () 1778-1826					A rec 22479	178 Rodgers
RODGERS	Robert			Private		Rodgers Plot	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 22524	21 pg 231
RODGERS	William W.	26 Jan 1785	19 Mar 1856	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Boggs Place	bet Cashville & Onancock	Accomack		Rachael () 1784-1858					A rec 22598	21 pg 232
SAVAGE	John			Private	99th VMR LtColChasBagwell	Cropper	Upper Accomack	Accomack							A rec 11283	6 pg 239
SAVAGE	Major	08 May 1793	01 Oct 1855	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Savage family	1.3 mi east of Keller	Accomack		Susan ()					A rec 11303	178 M. Savage
SCARBOROUGH	William M.	16 Jun 1786	29 Mar 1821	Captain	Cmdr Co, 2d VA Regt	Scarborough family	rt 178 so of Keller	Accomack		Anna P () Treakle d 1817					K pg 321	178
SELBY	Zadock			Private	CPT Custis' Co, 2nd R	Gillet	Lower Accomack	Accomack							L pg 264	21 pg 246
SEYMOUR	William			Lieut	54th VMR Sharp	Seymour-Snead	Lower Accomack	Accomack		?Eliza () drew widow's pension [SourceM]		pen-sp?			A rec 18391	21 pg 246
SMITH	Edward S.			Colonel	CPT Garnett's Co, 9th R	Scott Hall	Lower Accomack	Accomack							L pg 349	21 pg 254
SMITH	George	09 Sep 1793	15 Nov 1857	Private	CPT Henderson's Co, 2nd R	Hugh Smith family	2 mi so of Painter	Accomack							L pg 419	178 H. Smith
SMITH	Isaac			Captain		Blenheim	Lower Accomack	Accomack							B pg 42	21 pg 252
SMITH	Issac	25 Apr 1772	11 Jul 1833	Captain	CPT Smith's Co, 2nd R	Christ Ch. Episcopal	Rte Bus 13 w Boggs Wh	Accomack		Margaret () 1779-1861		pen-yes			K pg 322	20 pg 77
SMITH	Thomas H.			Private	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil	Underhill Point	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 11030	21 pg 253
SNEAD	Edward S.	01 Jan 1793	17 Mar 1853	Sgt Major	2nd VMR	Snead Family	Onancock	Accomack							L pg 2	178 Ed Snead
TAYLOR	Henry E.	25 Dec 1796	22 Feb 1844	Private	99th VMR LtColChasBagwell	James Taylor family	Road to Hollin's Creek	Accomack							A rec 661	178 Ja Taylor
TAYLOR	James B.			Private		Gaskins	Grotons	Accomack							A rec 879	6 pg 262
TAYLOR	John	12 Oct 1775	15 Oct 1843	Sergeant	2nd VMR Bayley	Sam Taylor family	W of Keller Hacks Neck	Accomack		Nancy () 1783-1852			BLW-yes		A rec 1024	178 S Taylor
TAYLOR	John			Drummer		Sycamore	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 1138	21 pg 265
TAYLOR	William			Private		Taylor	Hopeton	Accomack							A rec 2020	6 pg 268
TRADER	Samuel B.	01 Dec 1793	15 Apr 1818	Sailor	CPT Ames' Co, 2nd R	Trader Plot	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 175	21 pg 271
TYLER	John	1780	31 Sep 1831	Private	2nd VMR	Onancock Church	Onancock	Accomack							A rec 796	178 Onancock
UNDERHILL	Thomas	07 Dec 1771	08 Apr 1835	2d LT	2nd VMR Bayley	Boggs Burial Gr.	Lower Accomack	Accomack		Nancy () 1783-1856					A rec 1503	21 pg 278
UPSHUR	John B.		1822	Private	Cpt Finney's Trp Cav, 2d R	Rose Cottage	Accomack	Accomack		Mary Elizabeth Stith b1787					L pg 321	180 Upshur
UPSHUR	John Dr	1792	15 May 1818	Private	Cpt L Upsur's Co, 27th R	Parker Plot Bull farm	nr Pungoteague	Accomack		Lucy Parker 1796-1818					A rec 1804	21 pg 278
WALKER	James	21 Sep 1793	26 Oct 1875	Private	Cpt Otten's Co, 2d VA R	Walker Burial Grounds	nr Galey	Accomack		Sallie () 1799-1843			pen-app		A rec 2553	21 pg 279
WALKER	John B.			Private		Farramore	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 2761	21 pg 279
WALKER	John S.			Private		Old Walker Plot	Lower Accomack	Accomack							A rec 2783	21 pg 279
WALSTON	Samuel	19 mar 1778	16 Jun 1833	Captain	Co Cmdr 99th VA Regt	Walston	Lower Accomack	Accomack		Mary () 1775-1827					A rec 1392	21 pg 280
WALTER	Richard	18 Jan 1780	26 Jan 1846	Ensign	Capt Henderson's Co 2d R	Lecato family	rt 605 nr Quimby	Accomack		Mary Benson d 1836					K pg 313	178 Locato
WATSON	Benjamin N.			Private	CPT McCulloch's Co, 7th R	Waterfield farm	Lower Accomack	Accomack							K pg 345	21 pg 286

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
WATSON	Gillet			Private	CPT Poulson's Co, 99th R	Onancock	Lower Accomack	Accomack							L pg 646	21 pg 286
WATSON	John M.	22 Dec 1782	05 Jun 1845	Private	CPT Smith's Co, 2nd R	Old Parker Property	Onancock	Accomack							K pg 323	21 pg 287
WELBURN (WELBOURNE)	William		1832	Leutenant	99th VMR LtColChasBagwell	Welbourne Family	Horttown	Accomack							A rec 2418	178 Welbourne
WHARTON	Bagwell	24 Sep 1770	12 Feb 1821	Private	Cpt Garrison's Co, 2d VA R	Wharton Plot	Upper Accomack	Accomack		Catherine Custis d 1839					A rec 491	6 pg 291
WHITE	James	16 Feb 1780	17 Nov 1840	Captain	2nd VMR Bayley	Brodwater	1.25mi soNew Church	Accomack							A rec 746	6 pg 293
WHITE	William C.			1/Sgt		Gibbons	Upper Accomack	Accomack							A rec 1775	6 pg 295
WILLIS	Zorobabel		05 Jan 1842	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Willis family	25mi N of Grangeville	Accomack		Ann C () died 1851					A rec 1814	178 Willis
WISE	John I.			Corporal	CPT Joynes' Co, 2nd R	Wise Family	Chesconessex, L	Accomack		Harriet A ()		pen-sp			L pg 512	21 pg 302
YOUNG	Henry			Private		Young Plot	Bloxom	Accomack				pen-yes			A rec 1249	6 pg 302
BLEDSoE	John			Private		Anderson Family	Scottsville	Albemarle							A rec 335	95 pg 3
BOWEN	James M.			Sergeant		Emanuel Episcopal Ch	Greenwood	Albemarle							A rec 1874-5	94 vol 2 pg 106
CARR	Samuel	1771	1855	Captain		Monticello	Rte#53 nr Charlottesville	Albemarle							B pg 44	93 Monticel
CARY	William J.	1784	1823	Private		Monticello	Rte#53 nr Charlottesville	Albemarle							A rec 2650	93 Albemarle
CHAMBERLAIN	Nathaniel			Corporal		Lewis family	Rte#250 West	Albemarle							A rec 929	94 pg 152
DINWIDDIE	Joseph			Major		Lebanon PresbyterianCh	Rte#250 West	Albemarle							G Campbell Co	94 vol 3 pg 122
FRETWELL	John			Private		Garth Chapel	Rte#601 W of Rte29	Albemarle							A rec 2828-9	94 pg 109
GARTH	Willis (William)			Private	CPT McCulloch's Co, Lt Inf, 7th R	Garth Chapel	Rte#601 W of Rte #29	Albemarle							K pg 344	94 vol 3 pg 108
HARPER	Charles			Private		Locust Hill	Rte#678 IvyVillage	Albemarle							A rec 775	94 vol 4 pg 208
LEWIS	Reuben			Ensign	CPT Chawning's Co, 7th R	Locust Hill	Rte#678 IvyVillage	Albemarle							K pg 326	94 vol 4 pg 210
McGEHEE	Francis			Private		Hardindale Property	Rte#738	Albemarle							A rec 15925	94 vol 3 pg 119
MICHIE	James F.			Corporal	CPT Estis' Co, 8th R	Michie Family	Rte#604 nrEarlsville	Albemarle		Mary A () drew widow's pension		pen-sp			K pg 88	94 vol 6 pg 128
MOORE	H.C.	11Apr 1797	22 Jun 1863	Private	GA Militia 1st Regt Chambers	Old Moore Family	6mi NW of RadHills	Albemarle							A rec 4200	178 Moore
NELSON	Hugh	30 Sep 1768 Yorktown, York Co	18 Mar 1836	Aide de Camp	Gov of VA Staff Officer	Belvoir	Cismont	Albemarle			s/oThomasNelson, Jr. Democrat. Mem VA state senate, 1786-91; mem VA state house delegates, 1805-09, 1828-29; U.S. Rep fr VA, 1811-23 (21st Dist 1811-15, 22nd Dist 1815-21, 10th Dist 1821- 23); U.S. Minister to Spain, 1823-25.				L pg 421	168
NORFORD	Isaac			Private		Preddy Cr Baptist Ch	Rte 20 Nortn,Albemarle	Albemarle							A rec 20526	94 vol 4 pg 2
PAGE	Mann			Major	LTC Camp Cdr, 21st R	Grace Episcopal Ch	Rte 22, Cismont	Albemarle				pen-yes			L pg 11	94 pg 45
RANDOLPH	Thomas Mann	01 Oct 1768 Virginia	20 Jun 1828, near Charlottesvill e	LT Colonel	Cmdr, 1st Corps d'Elite	Monticello Graveyard	Rte#53 nr Charlottesville	Albemarle		mar daughter of Thomas Jefferson					L pg 46	93Monticello
RIVES	William C.			Aide de Camp	GEN Cocke's Staff 4th Bde	Castle Hill, Old	Rte 22	Albemarle							K pg 184	94 vol 2 pg 282
ROGERS	Thornton			Sergeant	CPT McCulloch's Co, Light Inf, 7th R	So. Plains Bapt Ch	Rte 22, Keswick	Albemarle							K pg 343	94 vol 2 pg 302
STEVENSON	Andrew	21 Jan 1784 CulpeperCo	21 Jan 1857 Albemarle Co	Captain	Co Cmdr 19th VA Regt	Enniscothy		Albemarle		mar 1) Mary Page White (grdau of Carter Braxton) & Mary Schaff; 2) 1816 Sarah Coles;					L pg 740	168
STEWART	Charles			Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Lewis Family	Rte#250 West	Albemarle							A rec 25181	94 vol 3 pg 152

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
THOMPSON	William S.			Private	CPT Estis' Co. 8th R.	Thompson Family	Rte#609	Albemarle		Avis O ()		pen-sp			K pg 89	94 vol 6 pg 119
THURMAN	Elisha H.			Sergeant		Liberty Hill Baptist Ch	Rte 20 North	Albemarle							A rec 1999	94 vol 4 pg 105
WALTERS	John			Private		Mt Ed Baptist Ch	vic Rtes#692-#635	Albemarle							A rec 1612	94 vol 2 pg153
WINGFIELD	John M.			Private		Shepard Property	Batesville	Albemarle							A rec 921	94 vol 1 pg 32
WOOD	Reuben			Private		Mt Ed Baptist Ch	Batesville	Albemarle		Martha/Patsey M ()		pen-both			A rec 1582	94 vol 2 pg154
ADAMS	Leonard	19 Apr 1773	3 Mar 1856	Lieutenant		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 1884	32 pg 8
ALLISON	Robert, Jr		5 Sep 1814	Private ?		First Presb.Church	Alexandria	Alexandria							A rec 2437	32 pg 9
ANDERSON	Robert	c1769	01 July 1833	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria					BLW=yes		A rec 2011	32 pg 9
BACON	Ebenezer	20 May 1797	30 Nov 1867	Private		United Methodist	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 688	32 pg 19
BALL	John	c1782	18 Aug 1858	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 2179	32 pg 128
BANGS	David B.	c1789	27 Oct 1846	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Margaret M () 1796-1871					A rec 203	32 pg 117
BATCHELLER	Josiah	20 Nov 1788	07 Nov 1866	Waiter		United Methodist	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Mary () 1803-1878					A rec 1689	32 pg 20
BENNETT	Charles	c1769	24 Apr 1839	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 2364	34 pg 136
BENTER	William Sr.	c1771	29 Aug 1823	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Elizabeth () 1780-1848					A rec 309	32 pg 117
BLAGROVE	Henry B.	c1784	16 Jan 1854	Corporal		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 1295	32 pg 131
BLUE	John J.	c1781	13 Jun 1874	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria				pen-app	BLW=yes		A rec 1302	32 pg 145
BONTZ	George	14 Jun 1792	22 Dec 1880	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 1303	32 pg 131
BOWEN	Samuel		1814	Private		First Presb.Church	S Fairfax St	Alexandria							G	32 pg 111
BOYER	John	Feb 1784	18 Nov 1865	Unk		United Methodist	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A many	32 pg 22-3
BRENT	John Heath	27 Aug 1794	20 Aug 1882 22 Jun 1867 or 29 Mar 1829	Private	Hunttons, Cmd of Cav	Christ Ch. Episcopal	WashingtonSt	Alexandria		mar 06 Mar 1833 Lucy Page Baylor b 1804 Warrenton- d 15 Jul 1898 Alexandria mar 1? Anabella () 1754-1808; 2? 14 Dec 1815 Elizabeth Longden LNR Alexandria 1878		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1028	34 pg 87
BROCKETT	Robert	c1751	1829	Ensign		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 2009	32 pg 16
BROOKE	John Henry	c1788	26 Feb 1834	unk		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Jane Ann Nash 1809-1845					A many	32 pg 132
BROWN	John			Private		St. Pauls	Alexandria	Alexandria							49 city M	49 e-mail
BUCKINGHAM	Isaac	c1798	05 Apr 1864	Private		United Methodist	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Mary W () 1801-1885					A rec 2349+	32 pg 24
CARSON	James	c1773	09 Sep 1855	1/LT		Christ Church	Alexandria	Alexandria		Ursula 1782-1835 mar 18 Mar 1816 Mary McFee b 1800 d Mar 1888 LNR Alexandria 1887					A rec 1032	113 pg 2,34,89
CAWOOD	Daniel	6 Oct 1789	12 Feb 1872	unk		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria				pen-sp	BLW=yes		M pg 79	32 pg120
CAWOOD	Moses O.B.	c1797	29 Jan 1860	Matross		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Delilah R () 1801-1854					A rec 2353	32 pg120
CHAMBERLAIN	Luther	c1799	04 Dec 1828	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 923	32 pg 19
CHURCHMAN	John	c1790	09 Apr 1865	Private	CPT Dold's CAV, 93rd R	United Methodist	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Elizabeth () d 1844					L pg 282	32 pg 27
COAKLEY	James W.	c1796	16 Oct 1846	Private	CPT Fitzhugh's Co. 45th R	United Methodist	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							K pg 126	32 pg 29
COHAGEN	John			Private		St Pauls	Alexandria	Alexandria							A rec 2286	31 e-mail
COOK	Theodore	c1793	1857	unk	VA or DC Militia	Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Nellie () 1793-1883		pen-app			M pg 96	32 pg 137
COOPER	Samuel	1798	1876	Private	CPT Taylor's Co. 1st R.	Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							K pg 159	34 pg 92
CORSE	John			2/LT		St. Pauls	Alexandria	Alexandria							A rec 2501	31 e-mail
CURTIS	Jacob	1772	11 Jan 1852	Seaman		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							G	34 pg 93
DAVIS	Josiah H.	31 Dec 1783	30 Apr 1862	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Sally M () 1786-1844					A rec 1129	32 pg 24
DAY	Horatio			unk		St. Pauls	Alexandria	Alexandria							31 e-mail	31 e-mail
DeVAUGHN	John	c1792	11 Aug 1837	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		mar 21 Mar 1816 Nancy Cuddy 1769-1890 LNR Alexandria 1878		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1071	32 pg 141
DICK	David	c1766	20 Mar 1833	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 31832	32 pg 26
DIXON	John B.	c1782	12 Jul 1818	Matross		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 2719	34 pg 94
DOUGLAS	James	c1785	02 Nov 1847	Private		First Presbytenian Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Eliza Kincaid 1791-1876					A rec 746	32 pg 27
DUNBAR	Peter	c1787	27 Jun 1821	Corporal		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 162	34 pg 94
DUNLAP	James	unk	unk	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 1069	32 pg 29
DUNLAP	William	unk	unk	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 1175	32 pg 29
FENDALL	Phillip R.	18 Dec 1794	16 Feb 1868	Lieutenant		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Elizabeth Mary () 1804-1859					A rec 1207	32 pg 31
FOOTE	William H.	c1781	20 Nov 1846	1/LT	1st Corps d'Elite LtColThosRandolph	Washington/Foote	Hayfield Rd	Alexandria		Mary Marshall Oct 1880					A rec 943	89 FX 355; 34 pg 96
FOWLE	John	3 Nov 1789	23 Apr 1838	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 1439	32 pg 33
FRAZIER	Joseph	c1789	26 Apr 1858	Corporal		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 1342	32 pg 147
FUGITT	(George) Gustavus Augusta	c1791	17 Jun 1868	unk		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		mar 01 Jun 1858 Ann Jourdan d 26 Dec 1883 LNR Alexandria 1878 (?or Catherine 1800-1851?)		pen-sp	BLW--yes		M pg 159	32 pg125
GARDNER	William C.	c1789	20 Nov 1844	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Eliza Frances 1798-1857					A rec 763	32 pg 34
GEORGE	Issac	c1789	11 Sep 1862	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Elizabeth () 1792-1837					A rec 1751	34 pg 97
GIBBS	Theodore	c1791	04 Feb 1830	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 682	32 pg126
GIBSON	George M.	c1792	31 Dec 1853	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 883	32 pg 149
GIRD	John			Captain		St Pauls	Alexandria	Alexandria							31 e-mail	31 e-mail
GRAHAM	John	07 Apr 1793	11 Jul 1848	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Sarah () 1795-1851					A rec 1154	32 pg 150
GREENWOOD	Benjamin	1794	23 Apr 1850	Drummer		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 2634	34 pg 98
GREGORY	Peter M.	c1797	17 Mar 1817	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 2508	32 pg 36
GRIFFITH	Kinsey	c1787	27 May 1846	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Elizabeth () 1788-1829					A rec 1119	32 pg126
GRIGSBY	James	c1794	10 Jun 1822	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 800	32 pg 126
GRÜVER	John	c1784	01 Dec 1829	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Elizabeth M () 1800-1828					A rec 937	32 pg 126
HALL	Francis	c1775	18 Aug 1845	Private		Penny Hill	S Payne St	Alexandria							A rec 367	32 pg 168
HANCOCK	John B.	c1795	13 Aug 1876	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Mary Hull 1799-1866					A many	32 pg 153

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
HARPER	John	c1782	19 Mar 1838	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Sarah () 1786-1863?					A rec 879	32 pg 39
HARPER	William	23 Apr 1787	07 Oct 1852	Private	60th VMR Minor	First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Mary T () 1789-1841					A rec 1030	32 pg 39
HARRIS	James	c1792	14 Nov 1865	unk		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Lucy A () 1793-1873 applied for widow's pension		pen-sp-app			M pg 192	32 pg 127
HARRIS	Joseph		1848?	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 2214	32 pg 40
HARRISON	Elias	22 Jan 1790	13 Feb 1863	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Elizabeth Veitch 1798-1824					A rec 295	32 pg 40
HARRISON	John D.	09 Aug 1788	30 Jan 1853	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Elizabeth Carlin 1792-1877					A rec 500	32 pg 154
HENDERSON	George	1771	16 Feb 1818	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 182	34 pg 98
HODGKIN	Robert	26 Mar 1796	27 Mar 1876	unk		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		mar 1) Clara Taylor; 2) 28 Jun 1831 Elizabeth Fraser, Alexandria LNR Washington DC 1879		pen-both	BLW=yes		M pg 204	32 pg 128
HODGSON	William L.	c1799	27 Sep 1841	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 2791	34 pg 100
HOOPF	Lawrence Jr			Major		St Pauls	Alexandria	Alexandria							A rec 1570	31 e-mail
HOOKS	Jacob	c1768	20 Aug 1821	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Mary Ann () 1764-1828					A rec 2072	32 pg 43
HOUGH	George Stabler	ca 1784	17 Jan 1847	Private		Quaker	717 Queen St	Alexandria		Susan Carr 1780-1876					A rec 2105	34 pg 62
HOWARD	Beal	ca 1760	11 Nov 1820	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 278	34 pg 100
HOWARD	John	c1788	17 Dec 1821	Sergeant		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 550	32 pg 128
HUMPHRIES	John S.	9 Aug 1787	30 Apr 1839	Private		United Methodist	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 1049	32 pg 65
HUNTER	Robert W.	c1787	22 Sep 1858	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Elizabeth () 1799-1885					A rec 2341	32 pg 128
IRWIN	Thomas	c1774	1814	Sergeant		First Presb.Church	Alexandria	Alexandria							A rec 1630	132 pg 131
JACOBS	Presley	c1773	24 Aug 1852	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Elizabeth () 1777-1823					A rec 1399	32 pg 44
JACOBS	Thomas	c1770	2 Apr 1855	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Charlotte () 1782-1875					A rec 1440	34 pg 101
JAVINS	Thompson	c1779	30 Aug 1866	Corporal		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Cassandra () 1793-1860					A rec 421	32 pg 159
JOHNSON	John	ca1783	15 Mar 1875	unk		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Ann/Anne () 1793-1880 received widow's pension		pen-both			A many; M pg 217	32 pg 161
JOHNSTON	Dennis M.	ca1787	1852	Lieutenant		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Eliza Dale 1790-1853					A rec 988	32 pg 46
JOHNSTON	Reuben	17 Jan 1767	25 Sep 1840	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 1586	32 pg 47
KEATING	James			Private		Christ Church	Alexandria	Alexandria							A rec 2590	113 pg 4
KENNEDY	Andrew T., Jr	c1788	07 Apr 1829	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 1071	32 pg 49
KENNEDY	John	c1768	1847?	1/Sgt		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 1179	32 pg 49
KORN	John	c1758	5 Aug 1817	Coronet		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 5221	34 pg 102
LEE	Edmund J.			Private		Christ Church	Alexandria	Alexandria							A rec 13582	113 pg 2
LEE	Francis Lightfoot	18 Jun 1782	13 Apr 1850	QM		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 13615	34 pg 103
LLOYD	John	16 Nov 1775	22 Jul 1854	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 22241	34 pg 104
LOVE	Henry			Private		Goose Creek	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Caty ()		pen-sp			A rec 25801	73 pg 184
LOVETT	David			Cornet		Goose Creek	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 26233	73 pg 185
LUNT	Ezra	c1787	17 Dec 1841	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Elizabeth () 1789-1828					A rec 28744	32 pg 130
LYLES	James	c1779	25 Mar 1858	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Mary Ann; Esther					A rec 29302	32 pg 131
LYNN	Adam			General		St Pauls	Alexandria	Alexandria							B pg 125	31 e-mail
MANKIN	Charles	c1773	10 Nov 1840	unk		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Elizabeth ()		pen-app			M pg 237	32 pg 166
MARTIN	Thomas L.	12 May 1791	06 May 1835	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 1438	32 pg 131
MASON	James M.	3 Nov 1798	28 Apr 1871	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Eliza () 1798-1874					A rec 2279	34 pg 105
MASON	Richard C.			Private	DC Militia 1st Regt	Mason Family	nr TelegraphRd US#1	Alexandria							A rec 2434	89 FX 211
MASSIE	John W., Sr.	20 Oct 1791	29 Jul 1840	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Mary Stuart 1794-1878					A rec 2803	34 pg 106
McCOBB	John	06 Feb 1778	20 May 1818	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 10050	32 pg 132
McGUIRE	James	c1772	30 Nov 1850	Captain		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Lucy () 1777-1831					A rec 16959	32 pg 132
McKNIGHT	Charles	07 Apr 1774	11 Mar 1853	Captain		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 19540	32 pg 56
McKNIGHT	John	02 July 1769	07 Feb 1834	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Catherine Piercy 1780-1867					M pg 235	32 pg 56
McLEAN	Daniel	c1770	08 Feb 1823	Private	36th VMR LtCol Enoch Renno	Christ Church Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Lucretia ()?					A rec 20361	34 pg 106
MILLER	William H.	12 Aug 1793	24 Oct 1870	Private		United Methodist	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Amy Ann Philips 1802-1867					A rec 31809	32 pg 57
MONROE	Daniel	18 Jul 1792	23 Jul 1839	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Elizabeth () 1793-1872					A rec 2208	32 pg 58
MONROE	Thomas	c1789	10 Sep 1839	Captain		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 2263	32 pg 58
MOORE	George	c1794	16 Sep 1812	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 4124	32 pg 133
MORGAN	John	c1790	19 Jul 1832	Private		Quaker	717 Queen St	Alexandria		Eliza () 1793-1855					A rec 6927	34 pg 63
MORGAN	John	c1777	15 Feb 1820	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 6927	34 pg 107
MORGAN	William	17 Mar 1784	29 Dec 1874	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Mary () 1790-1850					A rec 7178	34 pg 107
MYERS	Joseph	c1772	13 May 1816	2/Lt		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Mary () d 1863					A rec 15193	34 pg 108
MYERS	Joseph	c1772	03 May 1816	unk		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Mary () d 1863					A rec 15193	34 pg 108
NASH	Robert	c1778	15 Jul 1814	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 16140	32 pg 60
NEWTON	John T.	20 May 1794	28 Jul 1857	Commodore USN		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Sophia ()		pen-sp			G; M pg 250	32 pg 60
NORTON	Richard C.		13 Oct 1821	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 21627	34 pg 109
NUTT	James	c1774	10 Sep 1814	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 22706	32 pg 134
PASCOE	Charles	c1767	30 Dec 1843	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 3378	32 pg 63
PATTERSON	Benjamin D.	c1780	11 May 1816	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 4192	32 pg 135
PENN	Walter	c1777	1826	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 8769	32 pg 135
PHILIPS	James	c1797	15 Aug 1853	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 13218	32 pg 173
PHILLIPS	John H.			Private	CptFolke'sCo.52ndR	Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Ellenor () 1760-1827					L pg 331	32 pg 135
POWELL	John G.		after 1824	Private?		Old Presbyterian Ch	S Fairfax St	Alexandria							C pg 145	105 Alex
POWELL	William L.	05 June 1797	04 Sep 1853	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Ann M () 1800-1885					A rec 22446	34 pg 111
RAMSAY	Anthony	c1792	23 Sep 1814	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 2090	32 pg 65
RAMSAY	William	c1787	18 Oct 1822	Lieutenant		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 2139	32 pg 65

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
RICHARDS	John	c1767	23 Jul 1843	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Jane () 1768-1840					A rec 12158	32 pg 67
ROBBINS	Isaac	c1771	27 May 1846	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Mary D() d 1855					A rec 17601	32 pg 137
ROBERTS	Robert B.	c1776	15 Dec 1814	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 18812	32 pg 137
ROCK	Richard	16 Jun 1784	12 Aug 1835	Sergeant		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Margaret Spunaugle 1788-1855					A rec 21502	34 pg 113
SANFORD	Thomas	1780	1852	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Esther () 1778-1852					A rec 858	32 pg 70
SEDWICK	Benjamin	c1784	21 Mar 1824	Surg Mte	25th VMR Smith	Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Anne Pearson					A rec 16080	34 pg 113
SEMMES	Thomas	13 Aug 1778	31 Jul 1833	Surgeon	DC Militia 2nd Bde Young	Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria				pen-yes			A rec 17137	34 pg 114
SHAKES	John	20 Oct 1775	20 Sep 1860	Private		United Methodist	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria								
SIMMS	John	c1776	01 Sep 1842	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Margaret () 1779-1847					A rec 178	32 pg 178
SMITH	Augustine J.	12 Feb 1773	31 Oct 1846	Sergeant		St Pauls	Alexandria	Alexandria							A rec 5790	31 e-mail
SMITH	Hugh	23 May 1769	22 Oct 1856	1/Sgt	56th VMR Taylor	First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Elizabeth Watson 1773-1854					A rec 7389	32 pg 74
SMITH	Thomas	27 May 1791	22 Feb 1844	Private	DC Militia 1st Regt	First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 10880	32 pg 75
SMITH	Thomas V	c1775	30 Jul 1859	Private	57th VMR	Quaker	717 Queen St	Alexandria							A rec 11020	34 pg 64
SOLOMON	Samuel	c1789	22 Jan 1851	Private	MD Militia 1st Regt Amey	Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Ann () 1783-1863					A rec 13971	32 pg 140
SWAIN	George	27 Aug 1792	12 Mar 1871	Private	Maj Kings Det DC Mil	First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 460	32 pg 78
SWANN	William			Corporal	37th VMR Downing	Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Jane Selden					K pg 390	132 pg 96
TAYLOR	Elijah	19 Jan 1781	16 Jul 1852	Private		Trinity United Methodist	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Arina () 1785-1880					A rec 467	32 pg 141
THOMAS	James	c1776	11 Jan 1838	Corporal		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Jemima () 1777-1833		pen-yes			A rec 517	32 pg 184
THOMAS	William P.	c1775	26 Jul 1835	Matross		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Mary Ann () 1800-1836					A rec 1333	32 pg 79
THOMPSON	Samuel	15 Nov 1792	01 Oct 1826	Unk		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria								34 p. 119
TOWERS	Thomas	c1772	11 Jun 1820	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Elizabeth C () 1783-1849					A rec 1824	34 pg 119
TRAVERS	Thomas	03 Dec 1790	14 Apr 1874	Private		United Methodist	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Henrietta A () 1809-1878					A rec 520-1	32 pg 80
VOWELL	John C.	12 Aug 1767	09 Dec 1852	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Mary J () Smith 1773-1846					A rec 2369	32 pg 82
WARE	John M.	c1790	12 Apr 1854	Matross		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Caroline () 1782-1848					A rec 910	32 pg 188
WASHINGTON	John	c1795/6	13 Jun 1839	Corporal		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Harriet Craecroft 1801-1855					A rec 2814	34 pg 120
WASHINGTON	William	1779	1853	Surgeons Mate		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 2835	34 pg 121
WEST	Roger	c1795	30 Mar 1814	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 2229	34 pg 121
WINDSOR	Richard W.	15 Nov 1788	22 Mar 1850	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Behetheldon () 1799-1833					A rec 480	32 pg 86
WISE	George	03 Nov 1778	03 Apr 1856	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Margaret () 1793-1887					A rec 1919	32 pg 86
WOOLLS	William	20 Mar 1790	22 Mar 1874	Matross		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 1517	32 pg 87
WRIGHT	Moses		1864	Private		Methodist Protestant	Wilkes St	Alexandria							A rec 1018	32 pg 191
YOUNG	John	c1775	24 May 1813	Private		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria							A rec 1537	32 pg 88
YOUNG	Robert	27 Dec 1768	27 Oct 1824	Brig Gen		First Presb.Church	Hamilton Ln	Alexandria		Elizabeth C () 1777-1840					A rec 1772	32 pg 88
ZIMMERMAN	John	11 Jul 1779	23 Nov 1823	Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Wilkes St	Alexandria		Elizabeth Richards 1777-1840					A rec 2772	34 pg 124
ALLEN	John A.			Cornet	CPT Tabb's Co, 61st R	McElwee-Allen	vic MemorialPark	Alleghany							K pg 304	100 vol 2 pg 106
BOSWELL	John, Sr.			Private		Cedar Hill	Covington	Alleghany							A rec 656	99 pg 8
BROWN	Samuel Sr.			Private		Brown family	Rte#159 S	Alleghany							A rec 1666	100 vol 2 pg 143
CROW	John			Private		Crow Family	Crows N Rte#311	Alleghany							A rec 16	100 vol 2 pg 117
GROSE	William A.			Private		Falling Springs Presb.	Falling Spring	Alleghany							A rec 239	100 vol 2 pg 73
HARMON	Anthony			Private?		Harmon-Evans	Rte#616 LowMoor	Alleghany							M pg 191	105 Allegheny
HAYDON	Jarvis(Jarvy)			Private	CPT Fox's Co, 16th R	Sharon Union Bapt Ch	Rte#633	Alleghany							K pg 380	100 vol 3 pg 102
HOLLOWAY	John			QM Sgt		Haynes Family	Rte#60 CliftonForge	Alleghany							A rec 2773	100 v3p139
KINCAID	Andrew		08 Jan 1858	Corporal	KY Militia 10th Regt Bowell'sCo	Falling Springs Presbyterian	Falling Spring	Alleghany	gs yes	Ann () 30 Aug 1791-10 Sep 1864					A rec 51	100 vol 2 pg 67
KINCAID	William			Private		Falling Springs Presb.	Falling Spring	Alleghany		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp			A rec 109	100 vol 2 pg 68
RICHARDSON	Thomas W., Sr.			Private		Mt Pleasant Un Meth Ch	Alleghany	Alleghany							A rec 13052	100 vol 2 pg 23
SCOTT	William			Private	CPT Massie's Co, 8th R	Cedar Hill	Covington	Alleghany							K pg 25	99 pg 7
STONE	John			Corporal	5th VMR	John Stone family	Rte#614	Alleghany							A rec 28437	100 vol 3 pg 51
TINGLER	Jacob			Private		Simmons-Jamison Fam	Rte#618	Alleghany							A rec 1402	100 vol 2 pg 112
CAMPBELL	Wiley			Major		Campbell Family	Rte 659	Amherst							B pg 118	5 pg 83
CHENAULT	John			Private		Chenault Family	MadisonHeights	Amherst							A rec 2058	5 pg 89
DANIEL	James M, Jr.			Private	CPT Pollock's, Co Inf, 7th R	Shelton-Ellis-Watts	Rte675	Amherst							K pg 349	5 pg 161
DILLARD	John Jr.			Captain		Dillard-Hylton	Rte 739	Amherst							A rec 1497	5 pg 99
DILLARD	William			Corporal		Dillard Family	Rte 600	Amherst							A rec 1531	5 pg 98
DRUMMOND	Zachariah			Private		Zachariah Drummond	Rte 60	Amherst							A rec 703	5 pg 102
ELLIS	John			2d LT	CPT Wirt's Co, Flying Art, 19th R	Red Hill Farm	Rte 647	Amherst					BLW- probably		K pg 363	5 pg 104
FLETCHER	Elijah			Private		Sweet Briar	Rte663	Amherst							A rec 1602	5 pg 167
GARLAND	James			Lieut		Winton	Rte#151	Amherst							A rec 960	5 pg 189
GILLIAM	Steven			Unk		Gilliam Family	Rte 685	Amherst							M pg 170	5 pg 114
HARRISON	Lewis			Private		Harrison Family	MadisonHeights	Amherst							A rec 563	5 pg 120
HENLEY	Richardson			1/Sgt		Henley-Drummond	Rte 60w	Amherst							A rec 1127	5 pg 123
HIGGINBOTHAM	George W.			Colonel		Higginbotham Family	MtPleasant	Amherst							A rec 340	49 e-mail
JENNINGS	John W., Sr.		19 Dec 1858	Private		Jenning's Family	Amherst	Amherst							A rec 1825	55 Web
LAYNE	George			Corporal	CPT Massie's Co, 8th R	Miller family	Rte690	Amherst							K pg 99	5 pg 146
MAYS	George Stover			Corporal	CPT Lunaford's Co	Boxley Farm	Rte 29	Amherst							K pg 174	5 pg 74
MEYERS	John Lewis			Corporal	CPT Jones' Co, 12th R	Chris Tucker	Rte 625	Amherst							K pg 173	5 pg 173
OTT	Frederick			Private		Retreat	Rte663	Amherst							A rec 27819	5 pg 158
PARR	William			Private		Parr-Drane	Rte637	Amherst							A rec 2414	5 pg 152
PETTIT (PETTET)	Samuel			Private	CPT Massie's Co, 8th R, 4th Bde	Slaughter Family	Rte674	Amherst		Fanny S ()		pen-sp			K pg 100	5 pg 162
RUCKER	William B.			Private		Rucker Family	Rte610	Amherst		Tabitha ()		pen-sp			A rec 3899	5 pg 160

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
THACKER	Wyatt			Private	CPT Gannaway's Co, 8th R,	Thacker family	Rte#151	Amherst							K pg 98	5 pg 168
VAUGHN	George W.			Sergeant		Early Episcopal Church	Amherst	Amherst							A rec 2554	5 pg 40
WALTON	Robert Sr.			Private	CPT Moseley's Co, 1st R	Wilson	Rte 659	Amherst							L pg 603	5 pg 187
WILSON	Charles			Corporal	CPT Tinsley's Co, 8th R	Wilson Family	Rte#659	Amherst							K pg 107	5 pg 187
WILSON	Horace			Sergeant	CPT Tinsley's Co, 8th R	Wilson Family	Rte#659	Amherst		Elizabeth A ()		pen-both			K pg 107	5 pg 187
WILSON	John Pickett			Captain		Wilson Family	Rte 659	Amherst							B pg 67	5 pg 187
WILSON	William			Private		Wilson Family	Rte 659	Amherst							A many	5 pg 187
WINGFIELD	Robert			Lt		Wingfield Family	Amherst	Amherst		Elizabeth E ()		pen-sp			A rec 933	49 mail
ROBERTSON	Abraham			Sergeant		Robertson family	2mi fr CourtHouse	Appomattox							A rec 19046	110 Robertson
ROBERTSON	David			Private	CPT Cock's CAV, 1st R	Robertson family	2mi fr CourtHouse	Appomattox							L pg 236	110 Robertson
ROBERTSON	James, Jr.			Sergeant		Robertson family	2mi fr CourtHouse	Appomattox							A rec 19284	110 Robertson
ROBERTSON	Joseph			Sergeant		Robertson family	2mi fr CourtHouse	Appomattox				pen-yes			A rec 19520	110 Robertson
SHEARER	James	1775	22 Oct 1871	Private	117th VA Regt	Old Concord Presbyterian	Rte 648	Appomattox		Elizabeth () 1769-1851		pen-yes			L pg 314	80 Appomattox
BALL	Dabney		d -unk	Private	CptDeBell'sCo, 57th VA R	Ball Family	3427 Wash Blvd	Arlington							A rec 2065	96 pg 59
BALL	Horatio		d -unk	Sergeant	Cpt Minor'sCo, 57thVa R	Ball Family	3427 Wash Blvd	Arlington				pen-app			A rec 2121	96 pg 58
BALL	John		d -unk	Private	Cpt Sangster'sCo60th R	Ball Family	3427 Wash Blvd	Arlington							A rec 2165	96 pg 58
BALL	Robert, Jr.		d -unk	2d Surg Mate		Central Methodist Ch	N Stafford St	Arlington							A rec 2252	96 pg 72
BIRCH	Samuel		30 Nov 1873	Private	CptMinor'sCo DC Militia	Birch-Payne	No Sycamore-28th	Arlington		mar 27 Sep 1821 Ann Cleveland d ca 1885, LNR PO Falls Church, Alexandria 1878		pen-yes	BLW=yes		A rec 1422	96 pg 7
CARLIN	William			Sergeant		Ball-Carlin	So Kensington-3rd	Arlington							A rec 759	96 pg 2
CURTIS	George W. P.			Private		Curtis Burying Ground	SW Arlington House	Arlington							A rec 2005	96 pg 71
DARNE	Thomas			Private	Cpt Chick'sCo, 60thVA R	Ball Family	3427 Wash Blvd	Arlington							A rec 408	96 pg 58
FRASER	Anthony R.			Private?	Cpt Peyton'sCo	Fraser Family	Army Navy Golf Cr.	Arlington							M pg 156	96 pg 79
SOUTHERN	Richard			Sergeant	MD Militia 1st Regt Hawkins	Southern Shreve	N Harrison St	Arlington							A rec 14804	96 pg 74
TRAVIS	Henry			Private		Travers-Whitehead, etc	So Monroe St	Arlington							A rec 499	96 pg 1
ALEXANDER	John	19 Apr 1784?	23 Apr 1833	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Tinkling Spring	11 mi NE of Staunton Crimora, 4mi N Waynesoro, W side of Rte#12 W (RiverRoad)	Augusta		prob Nancy () 1786-02 Sep 1847, age 61					RollBox 2, rec2064	WPA Augusta
BARGER	John	1794	1845	Private	2nd Corps d'Elite VA Mil Cmided co of 32ndR, AugustaCo,	Trinity Lutheran Church		Augusta		Jane Culley1795-1858					A rec 1466	2 pg 112
BASKINS	John C.	1773?	22 Dec 1833, age 60	Captain	underColJMcDowell	Tinkling Spring	11 mi NE of Staunton	Augusta							PayRoll Vol I pg 4	WPA Augusta
BAYLOR	George	12 Jan 1771	15 Jan 1848	Private	Maj Woodfords Sqn Cav	Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta		Evelina E () 1809-1865					A rec 919	1 pg 48
BAYLOR	Martin	12 Mar 1771	23 Nov 1829	Major	93rd VMR commissioned 04 Jun 1813	StJohn's Church	1mi E Middlebrook Rd	Augusta	gs=yes						B pg 48	183 StJohns
BEAR	Jacob, Jr.	1766	04 Mar 1854	Private	CPT Campbell's Co, 2nd Corps D'Elite	Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Rte 703	Augusta							K pg 209	1 pg 48
BEARD	James A or M	Feb 1786	03 Jul 1858	Sergeant	Capt Dodd's Trp 93rd R	Mt Horab	4mi SE MtMeridan	Augusta		Mary () 1795-1854					L pg 282	183
BEARD	Joseph	04 Jun 1778	16 Jan 1856	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta							A rec 217	2 pg 5
BELL	George		18 Mar 1852	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta							A rec 420	1 pg 49
BELL	James	13 Sep 1790	27 Mar 1840	Captain	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta		Rebecca () 1798-1880					A rec 510	1 pg 49
BELL	James, Esq.	04 Jun 1773 08 Apr 1772	16 Jan 1856	Lt. Col.	51st VMR FrederickCo	Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta		Margaret () 1788-1856					B pg 87	2 pg 5
BELL	Thomas	AugustaCo	18 Dec 1854	Private?	Greens VMR mounted Infantry	MossyCreek Church	Mossy Creek	Augusta	gs=yes			pen-no	BLW=no		A rec 838	183 Mossy Creek
BLACK	Henry	Nov 1798	24 Apr 1853	Private	5th VMR	Mossy Creek Church	Mossy Creek	Augusta	gs=yes						A rec 292	183 Mossy Creek
BLACK	James	15 Jul 1775	02 Jul 1828	Private	CptAStuart'sCo, 93rdR Capt Samuel Steele's Co, 93rd VMR at Camp	Tinkling Spring	11 mi NE of Staunton	Augusta							MusterRoll Vol II pg 737 Payroll	WPA Augusta
BLACK	John	27 Jul 1766	10 Jun 1839	Private	Holly	Mossy Creek Church	Mossy Creek	Augusta	gs=yes	Mary () 25 Mar 1786 -02 Apr 1850					K pg 178	183 Mossy Creek
BROWN	James	1768	15 Oct 1815	Sergeant	2nd Corps d'Elite VA Mil	Glebe Burying Gd	Staunton	Augusta							A rec 153	81 pg 5
BROWN	James	1778	24 Jun 1856	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta							A 3 poss	1 pg 50
BROWN	John			Captain		Trinity Churchyard	Staunton	Augusta	gs=yes						S	WPA Augusta
BROWN	William	1773	07 Oct 1850 25 Aug 1857, age 90 yr 6m	Captain	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Trinity Churchyard	Staunton	Augusta							A rec 2110	1 pg 193
BUMGARDENER	Jacob	08 Feb 1767?	17d	Ensign	CptSSteele'sCo, 93rdR, Camp Holy	Bethel Church	11mi SW Staunton	Augusta		Mary M () 23 Nov 1768?-04 Dec 1849, age 81yr 4m 11d					Pay Roll Vol I p178	WPA Augusta
BUSH	David S.	1773 1776 or before	02 Sep 1856	unk	US Army	Old Presbyterian Ch	Waynesboro	Augusta							M pg 66	183
BUSHONG	Jacob		after 1814	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Lutheran ChurchCem	Churchville	Augusta		Julia ()					A rec 1045	WPA Augusta
CALDWELL	John	1779?	29 Oct 1823, age:54	Private	CptJ.Dold'sCavalry, 93rdR	Tinkling Spring	11 mi NE of Staunton	Augusta							MusterRoll Vol II pg 282	WPA Augusta
CARSON	David Alexander	6 Nov 1777	07 Nov 1836	Sergeant	6th VMR	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs=yes	Christiana () 1770-1851XXXX	son of RevWarVet Samuel & Sarah Gibson Carson			photo- yes	A rec 1006	165 F. Bryant
CARSON	Elijah	12 Jan 1789	26 Mar 1860	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs=yes	mar 1) Polly Hawpe; 2) Jan 1841 Margaret Rowan LNR PO Middlebrook, Augusta 1878	son of RevWarVet Samuel & Sarah Gibson Carson, father of Samuel Frank Carson, CSA	pen-sp	BLW=yes	photo- yes	A rec 1011; M pg 74	2 pg 59

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
CARSON	John	06 Dec 1794	24 Oct 1852 Rockbridge	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs-yes	mar 10 Sep 1818 Margaret K() McKee, Moffatts Creek Augusta Co LNR Ruther Glen, Caroline 1878	s/oSamuel&ChristianaAC arson	pen-sp	BLW-yes	photo- yes	A rec 1038; M p 74	2 pg 59
CARSON	Samuel Jr.	1799	19 Dec 1863	Lieutenant	5th VMR	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs-yes	Sally () 1801-1862					A rec 1128	141 pg 464
CARSON	Samuel Sr.	24 Dec 1771	20 Mar 1839	Lieutenant	5th VMR	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs-yes	Christiana Archibald Sally () 1787-1853	s/oRevWarVetSamuel&S arahGibsonCarson; f/oJohn Carson,VetWar1812			photo- yes	A rec 1128	
CHRISTIAN	Robert	20 Sep 1781	26 oct 1859	Private	52th VMR Christian CharlesCityCo	Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta							A rec 1320	1 pg 53
CLARK	James	1771	07 Jun 1857	Private	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil	Mt Solon	N of MtSolon	Augusta							A rec 784	183
CLARKE	John	14 Jul 1772	30 Sep 1836	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Trinity Churchyard	Staunton	Augusta							A rec 2411	1 pg 190
CLEMENT(S) COFFMAN	Michael Jacob	1773 prob PA 23 nov 1792	21 Feb 1846 22 Mar 1869	Private Private	PA Militia 1st Regt Snider's 2nd VMR Ballowe	West Augusta Old Coffman	8mi N of Staunton Barren Ridge	Augusta Augusta	gs-yes	Elizabeth () 1790-1861					A rec 1019 A rec 1995	183 W Augusta 2 pg 18
COINER (KOINER)	John	14 Jun 1792	29 Jan 1852 age:79yr, 1m, 8d	Private	2nd Corps d'Elite ColMGreen	Trinity Lutheran Church	Waynesoro, W side of Rte#12 W (RiverRoad)	Augusta							A rec 2390	183
COOK COOK	Jacob John			Sergeant Private	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil 1813-14	Sangersville Old Salem Lutheran Ch	nr Sangersville Mt Sidney	Augusta Augusta	gs-yes						Roll-Box 45, rec 67 A rec 962	WPA Augusta 1 pg 124
COOPER	John	1771	01 Mar 1828	Private	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta		Margaret () 1774-1847					A rec 310	2 pg 57
COOPER	John	1761	01 Mar 1828	Private	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs-yes		son of Rob't & Susanna Blair Cooper s/o Philip & AnnMary(AnnaMaria)Wis emanCox of RaphineVA; LNR of Jacob was OldProvidenceChurch	pen-yes claim ref SA-8789		photo- yes	A rec 310	
COX	Jacob	14 May 1791	30 Oct 1877	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell AbrahamLange'sCo	Old Providence Church	1005 SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern Crimora, 4mi N	Augusta	gs-yes	mar 13 Mar 1813 Ann Eve/Eva Stoner Rockbridge			BLW-yes		A rec 256; M pg 100	165 F.Bryant
COYNER	Jacob	1789	28 Aug 1874 South River	Ensign	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Trinity Lutheran Church	Waynesoro, W side of Rte#12 W (RiverRoad) Crimora, 4mi N	Augusta		mar 21 Dec 1815 Elizabeth Michael nr Fisherville LNR PO Waynesborough, Augusta 1787					A rec 772	2 pg 117
COYNER(KOINER)	John	14 Jun 1792	29 Jan 1852	Corporal	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Trinity Lutheran Church	Waynesoro, W side of Rte#12 W (RiverRoad) Crimora, 4mi N	Augusta		Jane () 08 Apr 1802-17 Jan 1830 (age 17yr8m12d)					A rec 773	2 pg 122
COYNER(KOINER)	Philip, Sr	1777	1849	Ensign	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Trinity Lutheran Church	Waynesoro, W side of Rte#12 W (RiverRoad)	Augusta		Catherine Faber					A rec 774	2 pg 122
CRAIG	James Jr.	17 Apr 1781	27 Mar 1863	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta							A rec 1300	2 pg 6
CRAWFORD	George	Oct 1775	17 Sep 1824	Private	Col.MosesGreen2ndCorpsD'Elite VA Mil	Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta		Elizabeth () 1775-1847					A rec 113	2 pg 7
CRAWFORD	James	1777	12 Feb 1831	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta							A rec 187	2 pg 8
CRAWFORD	John	1765	06 Apr 1845, age 80	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Bethel Church	11mi SW Staunton	Augusta							Roll-Box49 r259	WPA Augusta
CRAWFORD	Samuel, Sr	1786	13 Feb 1846	Lieutenant	Cmdr Co in 32d Regt	Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta							B pg 48	2 pg 8
CRAWFORD	William	21 dec 1793	20 May 1853	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta		Nancy () 1795-1855					A rec 460	2 pg 54
CRIST	Henry			Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Pilson	Rte 694	Augusta							A rec 1691	2 pg 112
CROFT	Jacob	07 Feb 1793	10 Jan 1864	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Croft Family	Rte 254	Augusta		Catherine () 1802-1892					A rec 2312	1 pg 20
CUNNINGHAM	William	23 Jun 1780	29 Apr 1840	Sergeant	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell	Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta		AgnesYoung1787-1812					A rec 1077	1 pg 54
CURRY	Samuel	17 Apr 1770	15 Apr1845 09 Feb 1852, age 86yr 1m	Corporal	Cpt Kirk's Co, 5th VA Regt	Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta		Mary Glenn1774-1863			BLW-yes		A rec 1734; M pg 109	2 pg 9
DAVIS	William	Dec 1766	24d	Private	LtJTodd'sCo, 93rdR, AugustaCo, Flying Camp	Tinkling Spring	11 mi NE of Staunton	Augusta		Annis () 1764-24 Apr 1837, age 73					PayRoll Vol I pg 40	WPA Augusta
DOAK	John	24 Aug 1780	18 Nov 1845	Private	5th VMR	Bethel Church	11mi SW Staunton	Augusta							Roll-Box 59 rec 22	WPA Augusta
DOLD	William	ca17xx	3 Jul 1856	Private	5th VMR	Tinkling Spring	11 mi NE of Staunton	Augusta							Roll-Box 59 rec 1108	WPA Augusta
DUDLEY	William G.	1779	11 Sep 1838	Lieutenant	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell	Hogshead Family	Parnessus	Augusta		mar 27 Jun 1809 Nancy Rankin, Hagerstown MD LNR PO Churchville, Augusta 1871		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 1386	1 pg 73
DULL	Jacob	1779	10 Dec 1858	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell	St John's church	1mi E MiddlebrookRd	Augusta		Magdalena () Nov 1786-27 Jul 1843		pen-no	BLW-no	photo-no	A rec 2228	183 St.Johns
DUNLAP	Robert	26 Apr 1772	26 oct 1856	Private	7th VMR Saunders	Rocky Spring	1mi S Deerfield	Augusta		Martha B() d1833					Roll-Box 62 rec 1136	184
DUNLAP	Robert	04 Feb 1765?	27 Mar 1847	Private		Shemariah	16mi SE of Staunton	Augusta		Margaret () d 09 Jan 1848 age: 82yr 5d						
EIDSON	Henry			Private		Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta							A rec 1140	1 pg 56
ENGLEMAN	Peter	01 Apr 1760	04 Dec 1825	Private	Capt Dodd'sCo, 93d R	StJohn's Church	1mi E Middlebrook Rd	Augusta							L pg 282	183
EWING	James, Jr.	18 Apr 1775	06 Jun 1779	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell	Old Glebe Burying Grd		Augusta							A rec 1801	2 pg 4
EWING	Joseph			Private		Glebe Burying Gd	Rte 876	Augusta							A rec 1844	1 pg 31

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
FAUVER (FAUBER)	Davis	13 Oct 1783	13 Jul 1855	Private	Capt Links Co, 2dDeLite	StJohn's Church	1mi E Middlebrook Rd	Augusta							K pg 220	183
FINLEY FRENGER	Samuel George	Jun 1777? 29 Sep 1789	05 May 1849, age 73yr 10m 26d	Private Ensign	2nd VMR Ballowe 6th VMR	Bethel Church St John's church	11mi SW Staunton 1mi E MiddlebrookRd	Augusta Augusta		Mary () Jan 1773?-25 Aug 1829, age 56yr 7m					Roll-Box 71 rec 1439	WPA Augusta
GAMBLE	William	Jun 1793	05 Nov 1856 26 Jul 1842, age: 81yr	Corporal	Cpt Estis Co, 8th VA Mil R	West Augusta	8mi N of Staunton	Augusta							A rec 2779	183
GARDINER	Francis	1761?		Corporal	Pearson'sCo, 7thR NC Militia	Hebron Presbyterian Ch	4.5mi fr Staunton	Augusta							K pg 88	183
GIBBS GIBBS	Richard William C.	23 Mar 1788 1786	10 May 1858 19 Dec 1845	Private Private	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil 2nd VMR Ballowe	Old Providence Church Old Presbyterian Ch	Steele'sTavern Waynesboro	Augusta Augusta	gs-yes	Isabella Gibbs Pollock Poague 1792- 1855	father of James Edward Allen Gibbs			photo- yes	Roll-Box 78 rec 180 A rec 633 A rec 718	WPA Augusta 2 pg 55 183
GROVE	Adam	1786?	08 Feb 1842, age 56	Corporal	CptJ.Dold'sTrCavalry, 93rdR	Bethel Church	11mi SW Staunton	Augusta		Anne S() 1803?-24 Mar 1831, age 28					MusterRoll Vol2 pg 282	WPA Augusta
HALL	Robert	1784	1824	Private	Cocke's Detachment,VMil	Old Providence Church	Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs-yes		s/oPatrick&SusannaMcCh esneyHall				A rec 1174	2 pg 57
HALL HANGER HANGER	William Jacob John	1782	Nov 1814	Private Private Surgeon's Mate	5th VMR CPT Dold's CAV, 93rd R	Old Providence Church Hanger Family Hanger Family	Steele'sTavern Dutch Hollow Dutch Hollow	Augusta Augusta Augusta			s/o Patrick&SusannaMcChes neyHall; contracted yellow fever in Norfolk; parents caught disease from him; all 3 died Nov1814			photo- yes	A rec 1505 A rec 5 L pg 283	141 pg 462 2 pg 42 1 pg 41
HARRIS	Robert	1794	18 Jun 1867	Private	5th VMR	Old Providence Church	Steele'sTavern	Augusta		Sara () 1796-1872 ?See gravestone?					A rec 2420	165 F. Bryant
HARRIS	Robert	1794	18 Jun 1867	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell	OldProvidence-UpperCem	Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs-yes	Sarah Carson 1794-1872	s/o James&MaryHarris				A rec 2421	165 Faith
HART HENDERSON	William John	14 Jan 1795 11 Oct 1792	26 Mar 1863 11 Oct 1852	Private Corporal	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell Flying Camp, McDowells	OldProvidence-UpperCem Union Church	Steele'sTavern 11mi NE of Staunton	Augusta Augusta	gs-yes	Rebecca A() 1808-1883				photo- yes	A rec 1516 A rec 276	165 F. Bryant 183
HENTON HILDEBRAND (HILDERBRAND)	Silas Henry			Unknown Private?		Augusta Stone Church Hildebrand Mennonite	Fort Defiance Waynesboro	Augusta Augusta				pen-sp- app			M pg 201 Payroll Vol 1 pg 7 K pg 7	80 Augusta 6
HOOVER HOY	Michael, Jr. Isaac			Corporal Private		Hebron Presbyterian Ch Mt Sidney Methodist Ch	4.5mi fr Staunton Mt Sidney	Augusta Augusta							A rec 1842	1 pg 95
HULL HULL	Daniel Jacob	02 Mar 1768 04 Jul 1776	11 Jan 1854 1872	Unk Private	US Rangers Volunteers DC Militia 2nd Regt Cav Tayloe	StJohn's Church StJohn's Church	1mi E Middlebrook Rd 1mi E Middlebrook Rd	Augusta Augusta							A rec 179 A rec 250	183 183
HUMPHREYS	Samuel	04 Jun 1785?	age 75yr 7d	Corporal	5th VMR	Bethel Church	11mi SW Staunton	Augusta							Roll-Box 106 rec 1001	WPA Augusta
JACKSON	Thomas			Private		Old Providence Church	Steele'sTavern	Augusta							A rec 1014	1 pg 58
JACKSON KELLER	Thomas, Esq. John	1789	Dec 1821	Private Private	5th VMR	Old Providence Church Geeding-Keller	Steele'sTavern Churchville	Augusta Augusta	gs-yes	Catherine Steele Dorothy ()	s/oThos&AnnMillsJackso n				A rec 1014 A rec 1331	138 vet recap 2 pg 38
KENNEY	James			Private	CPT Hamilton's Co, 48th R	Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta				pen-sp			L pg 391 Roll-Box 116 rec 2423	2 pg 12 WPA Augusta
KERR KERR	David Joseph	22 Feb 1772	22 Sep1851	Private Private	McDowell'sCo, 5thR 5th VMR McDowell	Shemariah Kerr Monument	16mi SE of Staunton Old Graveyard Ch	Augusta Augusta		Jane () d 08 Oct 1847, age 44yr 10mo 24d					A, rec 2505	2 Kerr Monument
KINNEY	Nicholas C.	29 Feb 1793 Staunton	16 Nov 1859	Lt		Trinity Church	Staunton	Augusta	gs-yes	m 1) 1817 Eliza Catherine Slaughter Penn Thornton Holloway, 11 Mar 1801- 14 Aug 1831; m 2) 19 Mar 1835 Mary Ann Ambler Fisher 1 Jun 1811-27 Aug 1863. Four children by each marriage. Elizabeth () 1782?-13 Jun 1856, age 74					AC pg 420	WPA Augusta Sangersville
LIGHTNER LINK LINK	Samuel Sr John William	23 Jun 1787	31 Dec 1854	Private Captain Private	CptJ.Dold'sTrCavalry, 93rdR CPT Links' Co, 2nd Corps D'Elite	Bethel Church Salem Lutheran Ch Salem Lutheran Ch	11mi SW Staunton Mt Sidney Mt Sidney	Augusta Augusta Augusta		Barbara ()			pen-sp	BLW=yes	Muster Vol 2 pg 282 K pg 220	WPA Augusta 80 Augusta
LOTS	John Sr.			Private		Hanger Family	Dutch Hollow	Augusta		Eve ()			pen-sp- app		A rec 25375	1 pg 43
LUSK	William	04 Jun 1788	28 Dec1861	Private	2nd Corps d'Elite ColMGreen	Old Providence Church	Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs-yes	Martha"Patsy"Moore1791-1851	f/oJohnA.M.Lusk, CSA			photo- yes	A rec 28949	2 pg 56
McCHESNEY	James			Sergeant	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell	Old Providence Church	Steele'sTavern	Augusta							A rec 8643	165 Bryant
McCHESNEY	William	1770	01 Sep 1860	Sergeant	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell	Old Providence Church	Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs-yes		s/oRobt&JaneHailMcChe sney s/oWm&SarahAMcClellan d			photo- yes photo- yes	A rec 8658	2 pg 59
McCLELLAN(D)	Samuel	1784	25 Jul 1867	Private	5th VMR	OldProvidence-UpperCem	Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs-yes	Margaret Anne Minnick 1790-1875					A rec 9246	165, F. Bryant

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source	
McCLURE	Andrew	Jun 1767? Augusta	30 Oct 1847, age 80yr 4m		12th Infantry [37 or 47]	Bethel Cemetery	11mi SW Staunton	Augusta			farmer, enl.Staunton 3/1,4,9/14; dischr.FtCovington LA 3/30/15, probably served in Battle of New Orleans s/oRobt&MarthaS()Mc					Butler, VA Soldiers 1800-1815 pg 120	WPA Augusta
McCORMICK	William	12 Nov 1776?	17 Apr 1837 28 Apr 1847, age 78yr 4m 5d	Corporal	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta		1) Mary Steele; 2) Sarah McClelland	commissioned 12 May 1812			photo- yes	A rec 11269	2 pg 57; 165 Faith	
McCUE McCUTCHEM	Moses John (Jr?)		1798	Major Corporal		Tinkling Spring Glebe Burying Gd	11 mi NE of Staunton Rte 876	Augusta Augusta		1) Sarah () d 06 Apr 1856, age 82yr 5m 1d; 2) () 2) Elizabeth ()		pen-sp			Butler, VA Militia Units pg 48 A rec 12843	WPA Augusta 1 pg 32	
McCUTCHEM McCUTCHEM McCUTCHEM	John M. Sr Robert Samuel	10 Feb 1798	02 Jan 1884	Private Private unk	2nd VMR Ballowe Rifle CPT Hoffman's Co, 8th R	OldProvidence-UpperCem Glebe Burying Gd	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern Stanton Rte 876	Augusta Augusta Augusta	gs=yes	Sally Cooper	s/oWm&JeaneFinleyMcC utchan; f/oJohnMcCutchan JrCSA			photo- yes	A rec 12842	165 F Bryant 81 pg 3 A rec 12855 1 pg 30	
McNUTT	Robert	1788/1797?	24 Apr 1867	Private	5th VMR McDowell	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs=yes	Jane () 1780-after 1850	s/oJames&MargaretMcElr oyMcNutt				A rec 22560	141 pg 461	
McPHEETERS MILLER	Robert Daniel	27 Feb 1772 11 Aug 1798	03 Oct 1856 13 Jun 1861	Private Private	MajWoodford'sSqCavalry Cpt Hannah's Co, 121stR	Bethel Church Bethlehem Lutheran Ch	11mi SW Staunton Western Augusta	Augusta Augusta		Jane () 20 Aug 1782-27 Feb 1826 Polly () 1805-1847		pen=yes			Roll-Box 141 rec 22660 K pg 11	WPA Augusta 183	
MOHLER	Jacob	1789	28 Jan 1850	Corporal	Naces Regt MD Militia	Parnassus Family	vicChurchville&MtSolon	Augusta		Polly () 1798-1860					A rec 1608	142	
MOORE	William	1780	31 Jul 1839	Private	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs=yes	?Mary Nevius?				photo- yes	A rec 5298	2 pg 55	
MOORE NELSON	William (2) James	1784	11 Jun 1858	Private Private	8th VMR CptHoffman	Old Providence Church Augusta Stone Church	Steele'sTavern Fort Defiance	Augusta Augusta	gs=yes	?Mary Nevius?	blacksmith			photo- yes	L pg 434 A rec 17741	2 pg 56 2 pg 16	
NELSON	Thomas		1831 18 Aug 1823, age?	Surgeon	2nd VMR Ballowe	Bethel Church		Augusta							Roll-Box 152 rec 17952	WPA Augusta	
NELSON PATE(S) PECK	William Augustus Jacob, Jr.	Jul 1791	15 Jan 1854	Private Private Private	5th VMR 2nd VMR Ballowe	Tinkling Spring Mt Pizgah	11 mi NE of Staunton 8mi NW of Staunton	Augusta Augusta		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp			Roll-Box 152 rec 18022 A rec 3571	WPA Augusta 183	
PECK PEYTON	Joseph John Howson	1788?	05 Jun 1839, age 51	Private Aide	CptBGBaldwin'sCo, 32nd&93rdR, Augusta, Flying Camp	Tinkling Spring Trinity Churchyard	11 mi NE of Staunton Stanton	Augusta Augusta		Ellen () 21 Aug 1789-03 Jun 1859					PayRoll Vol 1 pg 2 A rec 12509	WPA Augusta 1 pg 192	
POAGE	James E.		31 Dec 1862	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Old Providence Church	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern	Augusta	gs=yes	?Sabella M() d 28 Jan 1881				photo- yes	A rec 18486	2 pg 55	
POAGE POAGE PRICE QUICK	John William Jacob Tunis	06 Oct 1769 16 Sep 1793	23 Nov 1851 19 Apr 1852	Private Major Private Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Old Providence Church Augusta Stone Church St. Johns ch Mt Pizgah	1005SpottswoodRd Steele'sTavern Fort Defiance 1mi E Middlebrook Rd 8mi NW of Staunton	Augusta Augusta Augusta Augusta	gs=yes gs=yes	?Martha () d 09 Feb 1831			BLW=yes	photo- yes	A rec 18490 A rec 18504 A rec 24580	2 pg 55 2 pg 17 183 StJohn's	
REID ROSS	Benjamin David	1796 prob PA	25 Jul 1857	Private Ensign	Cobean's BN, PA Volunteers	Western Augusta Old Bell	8mi N of Staunton Mt Sidney	Augusta Augusta	gs=yes			no	no	no	A rec 8656 A rec 1417	183 W. Augusta 1 pg 8	
ROSS	William, Sr	ca1791	03 Feb 1836, age 45	Private	SaundersCo, 7thR 93rd VMR MajJWoodfordsSqdm CptJdold'sTrp	Tinkling Spring	11 mi NE of Staunton	Augusta							Roll-Box 179 rec 1884 A rec 13671;	WPA Augusta WPA Augusta; 1 pg 64	
SCOTT SCOTT SHEETS SHEPHERD	James James A. John Sr.			Corporal Corporal Private	Cavalry Maj Woodfords Sqn Cav	Hebron Presbyterian Ch Glebe Burying Gd	4.5mi fr Staunton Stanton	Augusta Augusta							A rec 13671	81 pg 4	
SMITH SMITH SMITH SNIDER	John Jacob Joseph Malin (Marin)	1790 Jan 1769	07 Mar 1860 09 Mar 1852	Corporal Private Corporal	5th VMR McDowell 5th VMR McDowell 2nd VMR Ballowe	Old Salem Lutheran Ch Mt Solon Lutheran ChurchCem Trinity Churchyard	Mt Sidney N of MtSolon Churchville Stanton	Augusta Augusta Augusta		Susan ()		pen-sp			A rec 21402 A rec 22785	1 pg 124 183	
SNYDER SNYDER SNYDER	Jacob Michael		16 Oct 1817	Private	5th VMR	StJohn's Church	East of MiddlebrookRd	Augusta							A rec 12821	183	
SOWERS	John C.			Captain	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil	Trinity Churchyard	Stanton	Augusta	gs=yes		Merchant Presbyterian Elder				A rec 15039	1 pg 189	
STEELE	Samuel	08 Jun 1773?	18 May 1835, age 61yr 11m 10d	Captain	Cmmded co of 93rdR, Augusta Camp Holly, under MajWmArmistead, then ColJHCocke	Tinkling Spring	11mi NE of Staunton	Augusta		Mary McChesney?; Diana () 1808- 1847?				photo- yes	PayRoll Vol 1 pg 178	WPA Augusta	
STERRETT STEVENSON	William, Esq Joseph Levi L.	1770 20 Feb 1787	09 Jul 1818 24 Mar 1858	Private Private Sgt Major	5th VMR McDowell CptSteele'sCo, Cocks'sDet 6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Old Providence Church John Sterrett family Trinity Churchyard	Steele'sTavern 1mi W of Graysville Stanton	Augusta Augusta Augusta							A rec 22171 A rec 23779 A rec 24714	165 Faith 183 1 pg 200	
STICKLEY STOVER	Gabriel Jacob	13 Nov 1791 22 Jan 1773	16 Sep 1856 12 Mar 1850	Private Private	4th VMR 6th VMR	Trinity Lutheran Church Augusta Stone Church	Crimora, 4mi N Waynesoro, W side of Rte#12 W (RiverRoad) Fort Defiance	Augusta Augusta		Rebecca () Margaret ()		pen-sp			A rec 26154 A rec 880	2 pg 125 2 pg 20	

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
STUART	Archibald	1777	15 Dec 1849, age 72	Captain	Commd co of 93rdR, Augusta Flying Camp, under ColJMcDowell	Tinkling Spring	11mi NE of Staunton	Augusta		Susannah () 07Apr1784?- 11Apr1833, age 49yr4d 1?) Jane B () 1816-1845; 2) Margaret () [SourceMpg292] unk 1788-1849					PayRoll Vol I pg 37	WPA Augusta
SUMMERS	David	25 Jul 1782	23 feb 1857	Private	Capt Mallory's Co Va Mil R	Mount Tabor	11mi SW of Staunton	Augusta				pen-sp			K pg 176	183
SWARTZLE	John, Sr.	19 Feb 1775	08 May 1849	Private	CptWilliam McMahon'sCo Capt Jesse Dodd's Trip of Cav, 93rd R.	Mount Tabor	11mi SW Staunton	Augusta							K pg 187	184
TATE	John A.	1796	12 Nov 1817	Sergeant Corporal	Woodford's	Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta	gs=yes						A rec 1995	2 pg 20 183
TAYLOR	John					Trinity Churchyard	Staunton	Augusta							A rec 1076	1 pg 199
THOMPSON	Francis	29 Jan 1787	30 Nov 1867	Private	74th VMR Trueheart	Glebe Burying Gd	Rte 876	Augusta							A rec 1941	1 pg 30
THOMPSON	John			Private		Pilson	Rte 694	Augusta							A rec 2496	1 pg 112
THOMPSON	John C.			Private		Glebe Burying Gd	Rte 876	Augusta							A rec 2405	1 pg 30
THOMPSON	Mathew Jr.			Private		Pilson	Rte 694	Augusta							A rec 43	1 pg 112
THOMPSON	Thomas			Private		Glebe Burying Gd	Rte 876	Augusta							A rec 459, 453	1 pg 30
THOMPSON	William	1769?	07 Jan 1835, age 66	Sergeant	5th VMR	Bethel Church	11mi SW Staunton	Augusta							Roll-Box 208 rec 640	WPA Augusta
THOMPSON	William M.			Private		Pilson	Rte 694	Augusta							A rec 637	1 pg 112
VANLEAR	Jacob	19 Jan 1773	28 Feb 1845	Private	CptSteele'sCo, 93rdR	Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta				pen-yes			K pg 179	2 pg 21
VANLEAR	John A.	10 dec 1797	18 Aug 1850	Private	Sterett'sCo, 5th(?)MDR	Mossy Chreek Church	Mossy Creek	Augusta	gs=yes	unk	31 yrs Pastor Mossy Creek Ch	no	no	no	A rec 351	183 Mossy Creek
WADDELL	James G.	1770	06 Nov 1857	Private	Truehart'sCo, 74thR	Waynesboro	Waynesboro	Augusta							A rec 61	183
WALKER	John, Sr.			Corporal		Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta							A rec 2719	2 pg 21
WALLACE	Samuel	29 Apr 1772	28 Apr 1838	QtrMSergeant	McDowell's 5thR	Bethel Church	11mi SW Staunton	Augusta		Polly () 22 Jan 1777-23 Jun 1856					Roll-Box 218 rec 501	WPA Augusta
WELFORD	Anthony					Trinity Church	Staunton	Augusta	gs=yes						S	WPA Augusta
WHITMORE	Michael	14 Mar 1781	29 Jun 1856	Private	57th VMR	Middleriver Cemetery	2mi NW of NewHope	Augusta							A rec 675	WPA Augusta
WILLSON	James C.	03 Oct 1784									served as reverend for 21yr 1mo					
WILLSON	Reverend William (1)	Rockbridge	10 Jan 1840	Sergeant		Tinkling Spring	11mi NE of Staunton	Augusta							A rec 2711	1 pg 212
WILSON	George			Private		Wilson Family	Rte 697	Augusta							A rec 612	1 pg 69
WILSON	James			Private	McDowell's 5thR	Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta							Roll-Box 228 rec 22397	WPA Augusta
WILSON	James			Surg Mate Corporal		Fort Defiance	Fort Defiance	Augusta							A rec 935	98 pg 31-4
WILSON	James					Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta							A rec 790	2 pg 22
WILSON	John M.	20 Apr 1782	01 Nov 1851	Private	5th VMR	1005SpottswoodRd	Steele's Tavern	Augusta	gs=yes	Sally Wilson 1789 d19Jul1848 Sally () Apr 1804?-04 Aug 1857, age 52yr 11m 22d			photo- yes	A rec 1224	2 pg 55	
WILSON	John P.	03 Oct 1787	12 Mar 1852	Sergeant	McDowell's 5thR	Old Providence Church	Steele's Tavern	Augusta							Roll-Box 229 rec 1308	WPA Augusta
WILSON	John P.	03 Oct 1787	12 Mar 1852	Sergeant	McDowell's 5thR	Tinkling Spring	11mi NE of Staunton	Augusta								WPA Augusta
WOOD	Matthew Sr	02 Jul 1796	23 Feb 1849	Drummer	CptRbtPTaylor'sCo, 68thR	Bethel Church	11mi SW Staunton	Augusta							PayRoll Vol I pg 377	WPA Augusta
WRIGHT	William			Private	Capt DoddsCo, 93rd R	StJohn's Church	1mi E MiddlebrookRd	Augusta							K pg 40	183
WRIGHT	Robert			Private		Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta		Rachel ()					A rec 1138	1 pg 71
WRIGHT	William	16 Apr 1798	26 Jan 1862	Corporal	Maj Woodfords Cav Sqdrn	Parnassus family	VicChurchville&MtSolon	Augusta							A rec 1362	183
YOUNG	Andrew	1773	26 Oct 1859	Private		Augusta Stone Church	Fort Defiance	Augusta				pen-yes			A rec 957	2 pg 22
ZIMMERMAN	George			Sergeant		Hebron Presbyterian Ch	Hebron Rte#703	Augusta							A rec 2753	1 pg 71
BROWN	William		after 1871					Augusta was LNR		mar 25 Apr 1811 Martha Hillhouse, Waynesboro. She died before her husband.		pen-yes	BLW=yes		M pg 58	
CLEEK	John			Private		Cleek Family	Rte 220	Bath							G	105, 1936
ALEXANDER	Gerard			Colonel		St. Stevens Church	Forest	Bedford							B pg 180	25 e-mail '07
ALLEN	Robert	30 Jul 1794 Woodstock, Shenandoah Co	30 Dec 1859 @ Mt Prospect	Private	Cavalry Trip CptBaker	Longwood	vic Mount Prospect	Bedford			b/o John James Allen. Democrat. Mem VA state senate, 1821-26; U.S. Rep fr VA 17th Dist, 1827- 33.				A rec 1627	164 Longwood
BULLOCK	John			Private		St Stephen's Church	Bedford	Bedford							A rec 802	121 pg 65
CUNDIFF	Jonathan	1774	1839	Corporal	2nd VMR	Cundiff-Reese-Sellers	Rte 732 So jct w 626	Bedford		Mary S () 1777-1887					A rec 573	164
GRAY	John P.			Captain		W O McCabe family	vic Thaxton	Bedford							B pg 52	107 pg 1
LEFTWICH	William C.	08 Sep 1798	21 Sep 1854	Sergeant	Cpt Otey's Co, 10th R	Steptoe/Calloway	Rte 128 Federal Hill	Bedford							K pg 189	164
OTHEY	Armistead	01 Mar 1777	23 Nov 1866	Colonel	Maj Woodfords Sq Cavalry, VA state line	Otey Cemetery		Bedford		mar 1) 13 Jan 1806 Bedford, Sarah Dorah "Sally" Gill 12 Sep 1788- d 22 Aug 1831 in Liberty; 2) 03 Jul 1834 Nancy Lumpkin d 1888	s/oJohn b1740 New Kent d1816 Bedford, & MaryHopkinsOtey b14Jul1739 James City Co d1816 Bedford				A rec 27716	49 e-mail Apr '10
PENN	Moses	1796	1878	Private	4th VMR Washington	Penn-Parks family	PennMill Rd, BigIsland	Bedford				pen-yes			A rec 8758	164 Penn Parks
PRESTON	Christopher	31 Mar 1794	03 Nov 1870	Private	MajWoodford'sSqdrnCav	Preston family	Goodview Rd	Bedford		Martha M () 1804-1875					A rec 24022	164
RADFORD	William			Private		St. Stephen's Church	Bedford	Bedford							A rec 1059	121 pg 65
READ	Samuel	31 Mar 1767	25 Jan 1831	Sergeant	2nd VMR Bayly	Steptoe/Calloway	Rte 128 Federal Hill	Bedford							A rec 5605	164

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
REID	John Major	12 Oct 1784 Bedford	18[?] Jan 1816	Adjutant	60th VMR Minor; on GenAndrewJackson's staff @ Battle of New Orleans & in Creek Indian Wars	Poplar Grove (Reid Family Cemetery)		Bedford		mar 08 Sep 1809 Bedford, Elizabeth Branch Maury b Fluvanna 25 Nov 1793- 01 Jul 1852, d/o Abraham & Martha Worsham Maury	s/oCptNathanReid bBotetourt 03Mar1753- 06Nov1830 NewLondon, CampbellCo; & SophiaThorpe bBedford 1766-Aug1823 Liberty, BedfordCo				A rec 8728	49 e-mail Apr '10
SAUNDERS	David, Sr		29 Sep 1842	Colonel	Cmmded 10th & 91stVMR, 12th Brgd, cmss'n 08 Aug 1804	Col David Saunders Cem		Bedford			Most Bedford units served Norfolk & Richmond under special units				B pg 51	49 e-mail Apr '10
SCOTT	Joseph			Private	3rd VMR LtColWmDickinson	St. Stephens Ch	Bedford	Bedford							A rec 13926	121 pg 65
SMITH	John, Jr.			Private	5th VMR	St. Stephen's Church	Bedford	Bedford							A rec 8642	121 pg 65
WATTS	James	20 Jan 1767	25 Jan 1828	Private	7th VMR Magnien	Montpelier	Bedford	Bedford							A rec 1894	164 Montpelier
WATTS	Richard D.	28 Dec 1793	17 Jan 1848	Private	5th VMR	Montpelier	Bedford	Bedford		Isabella E() 800-1866					A rec 1979	164 Montpelier
WHITTEN	William B.			Sergeant		St. Stephen,s Ch	Bedford	Bedford							A rec 1239	121 pg 65
WRIGHT	Joel	25 Mar 1797	25 Feb 1875	Private	65th VMR Blow	Longwood	Bedford	Bedford		Amanda Jordan d 1899					A rec 708	WPA Bedford 164
YANCEY	Joel, Jr	1773 LousiaCo	1833	Private	4th VMR Ewing's Mounted & Kentucky Vols	"Rothsay"	Forest	Bedford believed Nansemond		mar 1) Anne (Nancy) Burton b c 1775-d bef 1809, d/o Jesse & Anne Hudson Burton; m 2) Elizabeth (Betsey) Cowan Macon 1789-28 Dec 1847, d/o John & Grace Cowan Macon	Called Major by Rosa Faulkner Yancey in Lynchburg & Its Neighbors, Warwick House Pub, 1995, p 442. Home, Rothsay, built ca 1811, near 811 intersection. S/o Joel, Sr, b Louisa ca 1753, d 01 Oct 1774, & Barbara Jennings b bef Dec 1750				A rec 2408	49 e-mail Apr '10
SMITH	Jim			Private	VMR CptEzekielPowell, Smithfield	Smith Cemetery	Sonentan	Nansemond							Pay Roll Vol I	WPA Nansemond
CRABTREE	John	19 Apr 1798	01 Sep 1871	Private?		Sharon Lutheran	Rte 42, Ceres	Bland		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp- app			M pg 101	80 Bland Co
SPANGLER	Jacob	27 May 1785	22 Nov 1827	Private	Shanks Det PA Militia	Sharon Lutheran	Ceres	Bland		Catherine () 1790-1886					A rec 15392	80 Bland Co
WILSON	Edley	20 Feb 1788	15 Feb 1859	Private	CPT Foster's Co, 61st R	Sharon Lutheran	Ceres	Bland		Rebecca ()		pen-sp			K pg 294	80 Bland
WILSON	James	02 Apr 1797		Sergeant	VMR Bradley's Regt	Sharon Lutheran	Ceres	Bland							A rec 789	80 Bland
ADAMS	John	20 Dec 1795	16 Aug 1875	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	unnamed	vic Daleville	Botetourt							A rec 1753	155 pg 5
ALLEN	John	05 May 1774	05 May 1854	Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	Allen Family	rte 817, Oriskany area	Botetourt		Martha () d 1846					A rec 1257	155 pg 52
ALLEN	John J.	25or26? Sep 1797 Woodstock, Shenandoah Co	18 Sep 1871 near Fincastle	Private	1st VMR Truehart	Allen family Lauderdale	5.5mi SW of Buchanan	Botetourt		mar Mary Jackson (daughter of John George Jackson)	b/o Robert Allen; Mem VA state senate, 1828; U.S. Rep fr VA 20th Dist, 1833- 35; VA state court judge, 1836; justice VA state supreme court, 1840.				A rec 1215	155 pg 3; 168
ALLEN	Moses		aft 1813	Private	48th VMR CptKyle	Allen Family	rte 817, Oriskany area	Botetourt		Lydia () d 1833					K pg 20	155 pg 52
BAKER	Caleb		d.unk	Private		Old Prebysterian Ch	Fincastle	Botetourt							A rec 1501	121 pg 66
BELL	James	bef 1790	06 Dec 1820	2/LT	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Fincastle Presbyterian	Fincastle	Botetourt							A rec 510	155 pg 17
BISHOP	James S.			Private		Wesley Chapel Church	Rte 688	Botetourt							A rec 2153	104 pg 1
BOYER	John	1794	26 Oct 1851	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Allen family	5.5mi SW of Buchanan	Botetourt		Lucy M() 1797-1851					A rec 1513	155 pg 3
BRUGH	John			Private?		Brugh Family	Troutville	Botetourt					BLW=yes		M pg 59	102 pg 1
BURKS	Arthur L.	30 Sep 1790	17 Jun 1878	Private	4th VMR	Burks Family	5mi SE Eagle Rock	Botetourt		mar 03 Nov 1825 Demaris/Damaris Wilson LNR PO Salt Petre Cave, Botetourt 1878	Side Note: two saltpetre caves in Botetourt Co were mined for making gunpowder	pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1011	155 pg 55
CARRINGTON	Gene			Ensign		Old Presbyterian Ch	Fincastle	Botetourt							B pg 183	121 pg 66
CIRCLE	John L.	13 Oct 1786	19 Apr 1875	Private	4th VMR	Pettigrew	nr Bessemier	Botetourt							A rec 2130	155 pg 11
COFFMAN	Jacob			Private		Daleville	nr Daleville	Botetourt							A rec 1998	121 pg 67
FLEAGER	Jacob	24 Dec 1791	24 Sep 1873	Private	Cpt Hamilton'sCav48th R	Fincastle Presbyterian	Fincastle	Botetourt							L pg 391	155 pg 17
FLETCHER	Jacob			Private		Old Presbyterian Ch	Fincastle	Botetourt							A rec 1631	121 pg 66
FOUTS	Jacob	11 Jan 1790	22 Apr 1836	Sergeant	1st VMR Connell	Old Glade Creek	Blue Ridge area	Botetourt		mar 23 Dec 1824 Hetty Spickard d before Sep 1887 LNR PO Blue Ridge Springs, Botetourt 1878		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1334; M pg 155	155 pg 28
HADEN	Richard	1798	17 Oct 1869	Private	3rd VMR LtColWmDickinson	Haden family	vic Glen Wilton-Gala	Botetourt		Eloise C() d 1879					A rec 384	155 pg 69
HAMMON (D)	Peter	1794	22 Mar 1850	Private	1st VMR Truehart	Hammond-Haden-Housman	Rte 630 nr Springwood	Botetourt		Margaret () d 1889					A rec 1139	155 pg 70
HANNAH	Joseph	1787	1871	Captain	121st VMR Flying Camp	Spicer-Godwin	Uni Meth Ch, Fincastle	Botetourt		Harriet Allen d 1865					B pg 54	155 pg 38
HARLOW	William			Private	5th VMR	Mt Union	Rte630 Haymakertown	Botetourt							A rec 210	155 pg 34
HEPLER	Henry	c1784	Apr 1863	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell	Brick Union	near Troutville	Botetourt		Elizabeth () d 1874					A rec 1992	155 pg 23
HICKOK	Morris			Private		Old Presbyterian Ch	Fincastle	Botetourt				pen=yes			A rec 2417	121 pg 66
KESLER	Abraham	Jan 1788	08 Jun 1857	Private	3rd VMR CptFlemings	Laymantown	Rte 658	Botetourt		Catherine ()					K pg 326	155 pg 31
LAKE	Timothy	May 1786	10 Oct 1869	Private	48th VMR Cartmill	Mill Creek	6mi N, Troutville	Botetourt							K pg 7	155 pg 19

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
LEMMON	John	06 Mar 1796	16 Mar 1897	Private	Flying Camp McDowells	Laymantown	Rte 658	Botetourt							A rec 15382	155 pg 31
LUNSFORD	Merryman			Private	CPT Otey's Co, 10th R	Old Glade Creek	nr Blue Ridge	Botetourt							K pg 189	102 pg 3
MARTIN	John P.	1781	07 Jun 1850	Private	Cpt Fleming's Co, 3d R	Mt Union	Rte630Haymakertown	Botetourt		Elizabeth D() 1857					K pg 326	155 pg 33
MARTIN	Thomas P.	1789	1837	Private	Flying Camp McDowells	Johnston Boyd Family	nr Quarry, Buchanan	Botetourt		Mary F()		pen-sp-app			A rec 1388	155 pg 55
MCDONALD	David	1785	20 Nov 1864	Private	5th VMR McDowell	Mount Union	Rte630Haymakertown	Botetourt		Annie () d 1865					A rec 13602	155 pg 41
McFERRAN	Samuel	08 Mar 1780	1820	Lieutenant	Cpt Cartmill's co48th R	McFerran Family	6mi N, FincastleRte220	Botetourt		Placenta VanMeter					K pg 7	155 pg 66
McFERRAN	Thomas	15 Jan 1776		3d LT	W.TN Militia	McFerran Family	6mi N, FincastleRte220	Botetourt		Hannah VaMeter					G, A rec 15408	155 pg 66
MURRY	John	06 Dec 1794	20 Apr 1876	Corporal	Cpt Tebb's Co, Bn of Arty	Laymantown	Rte 658	Botetourt		Mary () d 1867					A rec 14305	155 pg 31
PALMER	David			Private		Old Glade Creek		Botetourt							A rec 30846	103 pg 3
PATTERSON	Timothy	c1781	05 Sep 1828	SurgMate	4th VMR ColBoyd	Fincastle Presbyterian	Fincastle	Botetourt							A rec 4683	155 pg 13
PATTERSON	Timothy			Surgeon's Mate		Old Presbyterian Ch	Fincastle	Botetourt							A rec 4683	121 pg 66
PATTON	William			Private		Presbyterian Church	Fincastle	Botetourt					pen-yes		A rec 5056	121 pg 66
POAGUE	George	bef 1780	1868	Major	48th VMR	Fincastle Presbyterian	Fincastle	Botetourt							B pg 54	155 pg 17
PRICE	John D.			Private		Old Presbyterian Ch	Fincastle	Botetourt		Cynthia ()		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 24674	121 pg 66
RADER	Abraham	14 Jan 1793	25 Mar 1837	Corporal	Cpt Lewis Co, 121st R	Mt Union	Rte630Haymakertown	Botetourt		Barbara ()		pen-yes	BLW-yes		K pg 24	155 pg 34
RADER	George W.	14 Jun 1797	09 May 1894	Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Brick Union	nr Troutville	Botetourt		[SourceM] Susan Kessler d 1881, or Nancy ()			BLW-yes		A rec 1006; M pg 264	155 pg 25
REID	John	1794	07 Jan 1866	Private	5th VMR	King-Arington	Onskany area	Botetourt		Rebecca () d 1881					A rec 8723	155 pg 75
SHEETS	Frederick	20 Sep 1789	21 Sep 1831	Private	5th VMR McDowell	Sheets family	W rte 220, Bessemer	Botetourt							A rec 21368	155 pg 82
SHEETS	Jacob		abt 1814	Private	4th VMR	Sheets family	W rte 220, Bessemer	Botetourt		Catherine ()					A rec 21394	155 pg 82
SHUE	Daniel	09 Aug 1794	30 Jun 1878	Private	13th VMR Shrum's Co	Marshall Rieley farm	vic Mill Creek	Botetourt		Matilda ()		pen-yes			K pg 432	155 pg 22
SNIDER	Jacob	31 Jul 1781	11 Mar 1852	Corporal	5th VMR	Brick Union	nr Troutville	Botetourt							A rec 12754	155 pg 26
SPICKARD	Henry			Private	121st VMR CptHannah	Old Glade Creek	Botetourt	Botetourt							K pg 12	103 pg 3
STONER	Jacob		08 Feb 1836	Private	5th VMR McDowell	Old Linkenauger	Rte 712, Haymakertown	Botetourt		Catherine () d 1820					A rec 28792	155 pg 32
TINNEY	Miles	09 Jul 1786	05 Apr 1826	Private	Pryor's Det VA Mil	Fincastle Presbyterian	Fincastle	Botetourt		Eve () 1795-1871					A rec 1543	155 pg 15
VALENTINE	Edward	13 Nov 1791	25 May 1878	Private	2nd VMR Ballowe	Buchanan Epis Ch		Botetourt		Susan () d 1867					A rec 221	155 pg 48
WILLIAMS	John	30 May 1785	11 Nov 1886	Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	Williams Family	nr Wheatland Ch	Botetourt		Elizabeth () d 1870					A rec 2078	155 pg 35
WOMACK	William	c1769	26 Mar 1828	LTCol	23rd VMR	Locust bottom	vic jct rtes 696-622	Botetourt		Martha J()		pen-sp			B pg 68	155 pg 12
WOOD	Thomas	05 Jan 1780	25-Mar Year?	Corporal	7th VMR Gray	Wood Family	nr Glen Walton	Botetourt		Sarah () b 1792 &/or Susan [SourceMpg317]		pen-sp-app (Susan)			A rec 1762	155 pg 44
ZIMMERMAN	Jacob	27 Sep 1793	01 May 1683	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Old Glade Creek	Botetourt	Botetourt		Susannah () d 1876					K pg 8	103 pg 4
ANDERSON	James M.			Private	CPT Fontaine's Co, 8th R	Anderson Family	Hwy 640	Buckingham							K pg 94	67 pg 3
AYRES	Nathan		d.-unk	Sergeant	CPT Ford's Co, Light Inf, 7th R	Harris/Turner	Hwy 671	Buckingham		Martha L() mar 18 Nov 1823 Marcia L() Mosley, LNR PO Buckingham CH 1878		pen-sp-app	BLW-yes		K pg 329	66 pg 304
BONDURANT	Thomas M.		08 May 1862	Private	CPT Hewett's Co, 2nd R	Bondurant Family	Hwy#649	Buckingham				pen-yes	BLW-yes		K pg 74	66 pg 90
BOOKER	George			Captain		Booker/Main	Hwy 653	Buckingham							B pg 59	66 pg 66
GARNETT	Thomas			Private	CPT Gannaway's Co, 8th R	Garnett Family	Hwy 15(Willis)	Buckingham							K pg 96-7	66 pg 266
GILLIAM	John			Private	CPT Holman's Co, Inf, 7th R	Gilliam Family	Hwy 60	Buckingham							K pg 335-6	66 pg 269
GLOVER	John			Private	CPT Gannaway's Co, 8th R	Maysville Presby, Ch	Hwy 60	Buckingham							K pg 97	66 pg 353
JONES	Samuel			Major		Jones/Cabell/Wood	Hwy 661	Buckingham							B pg 59	66 pg 330
MOSELEY	Matthew			Private	CPT Moseley's Co, 1st R	Moseley Family	Hwy 749	Buckingham							L pg 602	62 pg 376
MOSELEY	William	1794	1863	Ensign	Cpt Boaz Co, 7th R Grays	Moseley Family	Rte 60, 4mi fr Court H.	Buckingham		Nancy A() Trent					K pg 329	62 pg 379
MOSELEY	William	10 May 1774	11 Jan 1847	Captain		Moseley Family	Hwy 60	Buckingham		Mary ()		pen-both	BLW-yes		B pg 60; M pg 246	62 pg 371
RAGLAND	William			Private	CPT Freeland's Co, Light Inf, 7th R	Ragland Family	Hwy 564	Buckingham							K pg 333	66 pg 461
YANCEY	Charles			Private	CPT Birchett's Co, 22nd R	Horsley/Yancey	Hwy 604	Buckingham							L pg 144	66 pg 318
COBBS	William	1792	1828	Private	1st VMR Holcomb	StStephen's Ch	Bedford	Campbell		Mary Ann Stanard mar ca 1835 Martha Willard, Campbell Co	LNR PO Yellow Branch, Campbell Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 655-7	110 pg 381
FARMER	William			Sergeant		Farmer Family	Evington	Campbell							M pg 144	49 e-mail
BAYLOR	Walker		d.-unk	Major		Baylor family	Rte 2	Caroline							G	10 pg 8
BAYLOR	George			Srg. Mate		Baylor family	Rte2	Caroline							A rec 920	10 pg 8
BAYLOR	John		d.-unk	Private		Baylor family	Rte2	Caroline							A rec 925	10 pg 8
BERNARD	John H.			Corporal		Bernard-Robb	Rte 17	Caroline							A rec 972	10 pg 15
BOULWARE	Turner		03 Oct 1873	Sergeant		Green Lawn	Fort A.P.Hill	Caroline		mar 28 May 1829 Mary Ann Creel of Wood Co, VA (now WV d 10 Oct 1892)						
BOUTWELL	John T.			Private		Boutwell & Smith	3.5 mi SE Port Royal	Caroline				pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 1269	9 pg 55
CATLETT	John James			Private	CPT Sizer's Co, 13th R	Catlett Family	Rte 301	Caroline							A rec 1613	146
COLLINS	Charles		18 Jun 1853 in Mount View	Surgeon	COL Parker Cdr, 111th R	Collins Family	Rte638	Caroline		mar 21 Feb 1832 Catherine Jesse, Caroline Co d 04 May 1887 Milford,					K pg 202	10 pg 38
CONWAY	John			Private		Collins Family	Rte638	Caroline		Caroline mar 16 Mar 1815 Harriet E()		pen-sp	BLW-yes		L pg 32	10 pg 44
DICKINSON	John	22 Mar 1865		Private		Conway Family	Rte 673	Caroline		Thornton d 17 Nov 1879 Caroline Co		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 389; M pg 95	10 pg 46
GATEWOOD	James			Corporal		Dickinson Family	Rte2	Caroline							A rec 658	10 pg 57
HOOMES	Armistead			Captain		Gatewood-Moncure	Rte716	Caroline							B pg 64	10 pg 73
HOOMES	Richard			Captain		Hoomes Family	Bowling Green	Caroline							B pg 65	10 pg 87
HUTCHESON	Richard			Lieutenant		Hoomes Family	Bowling Green	Caroline							A rec 1819	10 pg 87
KIDD	William			Corporal		Hutcheson-Peatross	Rte654	Caroline							A rec 1625	10 pg 89
				Lieutenant	30th Div Inf CptDejarnatt	Kidd-Pollard	Rte 654	Caroline				pen-yes			L pg 273	10 pg 94

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source	
LEWIS	Charles A.			Private	CPT Crump's Co, Inf. 52nd R	Lewis Family	Rte 2	Caroline							L pg 256	10 pg 96	
LEWIS	Charles A.L.			Private	CPT Evans' CAV, 6th R	Lewis Family	Rte 2	Caroline							L pg 310	10 pg 96	
LIGHTFOOT	Philip			Aide de Camp	General & Staff Offc's, 1st Div	Lightfoot Family	Port Royal	Caroline							K pg 431	10 pg 98	
LOMAX	Edward			Private		Lomax-White	Rte 758	Caroline							A rec 23420	10 pg 101	
LOMAX	Ralph			Private	CPT Gray's Co, 30th R	Lomax-White	Rte 758	Caroline							L pg 378	10 pg 101	
PRATT	John Sr.			Private	CPT Towle's Co, 16th R	Pratt Family	Port Royal	Caroline							L pg 783	80 Caroline	
QUARLES	Peter			Private		Quarles Family	Caroline	Caroline		Mary E ()		pen-sp			A rec 174	25 e-mail	
QUARLES	Wilson			Private		Carmel Baptist Ch	RteUS1	Caroline							A rec189	9 pg 22	
ROBB	Patrick C.			Sergeant	CPT Hoomes' Co	Pratt Family	Rte686	Caroline		Maria ()			BLW-yes		K pg 172	10 pg 119	
SEALE (SEAL)	John	1789 CarolineCo	16 Nov 1856	Private	30th VMR MajReubenTankersley & 9th VMR CptThosHickman, ColWmBoyd	Barlow/Seale	Rte627 1mi E of MHermonCh, south side, dirt rd, 300yd, field on rt.	Caroline		?Susannah ()?mar 30 Jan 1811 Margaret Gouldman Edmundsen 1787- 25 Dec 1864 LNR CarolineCo	children: Joanna, Catharine, Ira, Mary&Margaret (twins), Festus, Edmonia, Marsh, Juliet		pen-sp	BLW-yes #3021		A rec 15082	10 pg 6
SWANN	Wilson			Private	CPT Hoomes' Co	Swann Family	Rte639	Caroline							K pg 172	10 pg 141	
TOD	George T.			Corporal		Todd (Tod) Family	Rte609	Caroline							A rec 2273	10 pg 149	
TURNER	George			Private		Pratt Family	Rte 686	Caroline							A rec 1717	10 pg 117	
TURNER	Richard			Private	CPT Daniel's Co, 30th R	Pratt Family	Rte686	Caroline							L pg 269	10 pg 117	
WINN	George			Private		Sycamore Grove	1.2 mi south of Blanton	Caroline							A rec 1097	146	
WOODFORD	William C.			Sergeant		Dratt Family	Rte626	Caroline							A rec 2457	10 pg 61	
WYATT	William S.			Private		Wyatt	North Anna R.	Caroline							A rec 1789	10 pg 167	
BANKS	William			Private		Issac Banks Family	Rte 670	Carroll							A rec 4423	90 pg 480	
BOBBITT	Caleb			Corporal		Bobbitt Family	Rte 682-52	Carroll		mar 1795 Nancy Blair, Grayson Co, LNR Lisbon, Howard Co, MO 1873		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 1826	90 pg 484	
BOBBITT	Randolph L.			Private		Bobbitt Family	Rte 812	Carroll							A rec 1832	90 pg 149	
BOBBITT	William, Jr.			Corporal		Bobbitt Family	Rte 682-52	Carroll							A rec 1838	90 pg 484	
BOWMAN	Samuel			Private		Bowman-Fariss-Martin	Rte 670-608	Carroll							A rec 699	70 pg 579	
CARTER	George			Lieutenant		Carter-Wilkinson family	Hillsville	Carroll							A rec 1429	90 pg 184	
COLLIER	Shadrach		15 Feb 1872	Sergeant		Collier family	Jct 662-624	Carroll		mar 08 Feb 1803 Lucy Bobbit, Grayson Co, died before her husband	LNR Hillsville, Carroll Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 1937; M pg 92	90 pg 239	
COOLEY	Peter			Private		Cooley Family	Rte 815-608	Carroll							A rec 1873	90 pg 444	
EDWARDS	Henry			Private		Worrell Family	Rte 808 vic Jct 58-221	Carroll							A rec 249	90 pg 401	
EDWARDS	Isaac			Private		Worrell Family	Rte 808 vic Jct 58-221	Carroll							A rec 260 or 270	90 pg 401	
EDWARDS	Thomas			Corporal		William-Jenkins	Rte 701	Carroll							A rec 663	90 pg 406	
GOAD	Aaron		09 Dec 1858	Private?		Henderson-Goad	Carroll	Carroll		mar 26 Mar 1823 Ellenor Cock, Grayson Co d 05 Mar 1888 Dugspur, Carroll Co		pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 172	90 pg 161	
HANKS	John			Private		Old Quaker	Rte 827-37	Carroll							A rec 151	90 pg 356	
HORTON	Joseph V.			Private		Thompson family	Rte 670	Carroll							A rec 1422	90 pg 473	
JACKSON	William			Private		Jackson family	Rte 658	Carroll							A rec 11044	90 pg 542	
JENNINGS	Thomas			Corporal		Jenning's Family	Rte 767-753	Carroll							A rec 1884	90 pg 127	
MARSHALL	Robert Sr.			Private		Duncan-Marshall fam	Rte 58	Carroll							A rec 28773	90 pg 542	
MARTIN	Daniel			Private	CPT Wilson's Co, 17th R	Martin Family	Rte 670-677	Carroll							K pg 59	70 pg 578	
NESTER	William			Private		Cock Family	Rte 622	Carroll							A rec 18187	90 pg 243	
PUCKETT	Jacob			Private		Puckett Family	vic Puckett's ch	Carroll							A rec 26589	90 pg 571	
QUESENBERRY (QUESINBERRY)	Thomas			Private		Quesenberry family	Rte 670-674	Carroll							A rec 288	90 pg 490	
SHOCKLEY	John			Corporal	4th VMR	Coulson family	vic Rte 52, 962	Carroll							A rec 25102	90 pg 92	
STONEMAN	John			Private	78th VMR	Old Quaker	Rte 727-37	Carroll							A rec 28770	90 pg 356	
SUMNER	William			Private	CPT Eddins' Co, 61st R	Crooked Crk Baptist	Rte 620	Carroll							K pg 290	90 pg 417	
THOMPSON	Nathaniel			Private	Capt MorrisCo40th Regt	Thompson-Bolt	Rte 900-625	Carroll							A rec 89	90 pg 220	
THOMPSON	William			Private		Hillsville	nr Hillsville	Carroll							A rec 573	121 pg 68	
VAUGHAN	John			Private		Vaughan family	vic Rte 744/705	Carroll							G	90 pg 91	
WEBB	James A.			Private		Webb Family	Rte 652-651	Carroll		Rebecca ()		pen-sp- app			A reg 917	90 pg 551	
Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr Birth Place	Died d/m/yr	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source	
COWLES	Nathaniel			Corporal	CPT Christian's Co, 52nd R	MtPleasant Church	Rte#615 Holdcroft	Charles City							K pg 130	83 Cha City	
BIBB	William A.			Private	CPT Fortune's Co, 2nd R	Bramham family	Cherry Ave	Charlottesville							L pg 333	94 vol 1 pg 225	
BRAMHAM	Nimrod			Lt Col		Bramham family	Cherry Ave	Charlottesville							B pg 44	94 vol 1 pg 225	
BROADUS	Edmond			Sergeant		University of VA	Charlottesville	Charlottesville							A rec 1778	31 e-mail	
CRAVEN	John H.			Lieutenant	CPT Carr's CAV, 88th R	Gilmer family	Rio Rd	Charlottesville							L pg 196	94 vol 1 pg 234	
DAVIS	Issac		11 Oct 1854 in Harrison Co	Lieutenant		Riverview	Charlottesville	Charlottesville		mar 24 Sep 1835 Frances West LNR PO Janelew, Lewis Co WV 1879			BLW-yes		A rec 277	31 e-mail	
FARRISH	William P.			Private	Cpt Waller's Co, 16th R	Riverview	Charlottesville	Charlottesville							K pg 386	31 e-mail	
GILMER	Francis W.			Private	CPT Carr's CAV, 88th R	Gilmer family	Rio Rd	Charlottesville							L pg 196	94 vol 1 pg 235	
HOWARD	Henry			Captain	CPT Howard's Co, 115th R	University of VA	Charlottesville	Charlottesville							L pg 450	31 e-mail	
MCCOY	William			Private	Ensign Keeling's Co, 20th R	University of VA	Charlottesville	Charlottesville							L pg 517	31 e-mail	

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
SIMPSON	John			Private	KY Vols 2nd Regt Jennings	Bramham family	Cherry Ave	Charlottesville							A rec 1448	94 vol 1 pg 226
TUCKER	George			Private		University of VA	Charlottesville	Charlottesville							A rec 325	31 e-mail
TUCKER	Henry W			Private		University of VA	Charlottesville	Charlottesville							A rec 710	31 e-mail
WARD	William			Private		University of VA	Charlottesville	Charlottesville							A rec 650	31 e-mail
WERTENBAKER	William			Private	CPT Estis' Co, 8th R	University of VA	Charlottesville	Charlottesville		Louisiana		pen-both			K pg 90	31 e-mail
WHITEHORST	Arthur			Private	CPT Carr's CAV, 88th R	Gilmer Family	Rio Rd	Charlottesville							L pg 197	94 vol 1 pg 235
WINN	John			Private		Riverview	Charlottesville	Charlottesville							A rec 1121	31 e-mail
BASS	Samuel	1792	15 Jan 1825	Sergeant	NY Militia 1st Regt Nellis's Co	St Brides Church	3401 Battlefield Blvd	Chesapeake		Sarah L () 1805-1825 mar 10 Jan 1818 Mary Tucker, Norfolk, d 07 Apr 1888, DeepCreek, NorfolkCo					A rec 1319	125 StBrides
BOND	James		13 Jun 1854	Private		Carey Family	Deep Creek	Chesapeake				pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 746	75 pg 114
CHERRY	Gisbourne		Oct 1836	Private	8th VMR Magnien	Cherry family	Deep Creek	Chesapeake							A rec 2283	105 Portsmouth
DAVIS	James	04 Feb 1785	18 Mar 1823	Captain	7th VMR Magnien	Wilkins Plantation	CedarRd Rte#166	Chesapeake				pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 460; M pg 113	75 pg 95
FERTEE	Felix		1883	Private		Cherry family	Deep Creek	Chesapeake							A rec 2524	105 Portsmouth
HODGES	John	31 Dec 1786	31 Jul 1855	Brig Gen	Cmdr 9th Brigade	Pvt home	Watermill Grove St	Chesapeake							49 e-mail '08	49 e-mail '08
MARTIN	James G.			Corporal		Fentress Airfield	Fentress Airfield	Chesapeake		1) Ann (); 2) Louise (); 3) Jane ()		pen-yes			A rec 715	75 pg 107
MASSENBURG(H)	John W.			Sergeant		Old Massenburgh	Chesapeake	Chesapeake							Arec 2607	75 pg 110
PORTLOCK	Nathaniel			Ensign		Carey	Deep Creek	Chesapeake							A rec 20894	75 pg 120
SCOTT	John			Sergeant	7th VMR Magnien	Wilkins Plantation	CedarRd Rte#166	Chesapeake							A rec 13854	75 pg 95
WEST	William	1762	1815	1/Cpl	4th Va Regt Arty	Good Hope Methodist Ch		Chesapeake							A rec 2366	75 pg 127
WILKINS	William / Willis J.	01 Feb 1757	04 Apr 1815	Captain	Cmdr Deep Creek Greys	Deer Crossing	Coral Ivy Rd	Chesapeake		Judith S ()		pen-sp			A rec 1889	75 pg 95
WOODARD	David			Private		Woodard Family	Fentress	Chesapeake							A rec 2009	75 pg 152
CHEATHAM	Branch			1/LT		Brooks-Chearham	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 1727	8 pg 2
CLARKE	William			unk		Clarke Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 2774	8 pg 7
CLAY	Phinehas			Private	CPT Flourney's Co, 23rd R	Phinehas Clay	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							L pg 328	8 pg 7
COX	George			Ensign		Gregory Family	Bellwood	Chesterfield							A rec 197	8 pg 4
DUDLEY	Joseph			Doctor		Blandford	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 1312	21 pg 7
DUVAL	Stephen			Private		Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove	Chesterfield							A rec 893	8 pg
DYSON	William		18 Dec 1836	Captain		Dyson Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield		mar 14 Aug 1817 Martha C () Howlett, Chesterfield, LNR Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co 1878		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1674	8
EDWARDS	Anderson			Private		Edwards	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 65	8
ELAM	James			Private		Montevideo	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 1258	8
FRIEND	Thomas C.			Captain		Friend Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 1118	8
GILL	William			unk		Gill Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 234	8
GILLIAM	John M.D.			Surg Mte		Violet Bank	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 758	85 vol 8 pg182
GILLIAM	Richard Clements			LT		Patterson Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 774	8
GREGORY	John			Captain	Co Cmdr, 23rd VA R	Gregory Family	Jct Rte 360&CH Rd	Chesterfield							L pg 382	49 e-mail Nov'08
GREGORY	Richard Augustus			Private		Gregory Family	Bellwood	Chesterfield							A rec 2499	8
HANCOCK	Higgison		20 Jan 1866	Private	Cpt Heth's CAV, 1st R	Bethel Baptist	Midlothian	Chesterfield		mar 20 Oct 1819 Hannah Woolldridge Walthall, Chesterfield LNR PO Newtown, King&Queen Co 1878		pen-sp	BLW=yes		L pg 422	105 Chesterfield
HATCHER	William			Sergeant		Hatcher Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 1190	8
HOWLETT	James			Private		Howlett Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 1727	8
JAMES	Thomas			Private		Eitrick	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 2032	e-mail Oct '07
JOHNSON	William R.			unk		Oakland	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 699	8
JONES	John W.			Private		Dellwood Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 1597	8
MARTIN	James			Ensign		Martin	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 195	8
MOORE	Samuel			Private	CPT Parton's Co, 2nd Corp D'Elite	Eitrick	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							K pg 223	e-mail Oct '07
MYRICK	John			Private		Clarke	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 15499	8
PANKEY	Young			Ensign	CPT Johnson's Co, 2nd R	Bethel Baptist Ch	Rte#60 Midlothian	Chesterfield							K pg 76	105 Chesterfield
PATRAM	Benjamin Sr.			Private	CPT Goode's Co, 23rd R	Patram Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							L pg 369	8
PEERS	John S.			Sergeant		Hatcher Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 7772	8
ROBERTSON	William			unk		Cobbs	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 19780	8
ROWLETT	John			Sergeant		Rowlett Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 3234	8
SIMS (SIMMS)	John			Private	23rd VMR Brown	Sims	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 1807	8
SPEARS	Austin Sr.			Private	2nd VMR	Bethel Baptist Ch	Midlothian	Chesterfield							A rec 16029	8
STANFORD	John			Private	23rd VMR	Bellona Arsenal	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 19730	8
TAYLOR	Arthur			Private		Taylor	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 200	8
TEMPLE	Robert			Private		Amphill Plantation site 8	Amphill	Chesterfield							A rec 275	8
TURPIN	Henry			Private		Turpin Family	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 2526	8 pg
WALTHALL	John			Sergeant		Blandford	Chesterfield	Chesterfield		Sarah ()		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1714	8 pg
WATKINS	John			Private	CPT Garnett's Co, 9th R	Amphill	Amphill	Chesterfield							L pg 349	8 pg
WINFREE	James W.			Private		British Camp	Chesterfield	Chesterfield							A rec 644	8 pg
ALLEN	David H.			Private		Grace Episcopal Ch	Berryville	Clarke							A rec 702	92 pg 34
ALLEN	William T.			Private		Episcopal Church	Berryville	Clarke							A rec 1951	86 pg 14

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
ANDERSON	Joseph			Private		Anderson Family	Galloway Farm	Clarke							A rec 1865	92 pg 1
BLAKEMORE	Marquis O.			Sergeant		Blakemore family	Rte 7-340	Clarke							A rec 1973	92 pg 4
BLAKEMORE	Thomas		22 Jun 1838	Private		Blakemore family	Rte 7-340	Clarke		mar 30 Aug 1825 Elizabeth W() Brooke, of Frederick, d ca 1889, LNR Staunton, Augusta 1888		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1974	92 pg 4
BLISS	Oliver			Private	CPT Cunningham's Co, 7th R	Old Chapel	Millwood	Clarke							K pg 255	86 pg 10
BUCK	Charles			Private		Presbyterian Church	Ninevah	Clarke							A rec 1917	86 pg 22
BURCHELL	John B.			Private	CPT Lurvey's Co, 25th R	Burchell-Forster	Rte 621, Rose Hill	Clarke							K pg 411	92 pg 5
BUSH	Andrew			Private		Mt Hebron	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 712	86 pg 55
CASTLEMAN	David			Private		Castleman family	Rte 612	Clarke							A rec 1255	92 pg 6
CONRAD	Charles			Private		Mt Hebron	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 100	86 pg 46
COPENHAVEN	John			Private		Mt Hebron	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 1030	86 pg 46
COPENHAVEN	Micheal (Michal)			Private		Mt Hebron	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 1032	86 pg 46
COVENHAVEN	George			Private		Mt Hebron	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 1008	86 pg 46
CRIGLER	Christopher			Private		Old Chapel	Millwood	Clarke							A rec 1464	86 pg 10
EARLE	John B.			Lieutenant	CPT Sowers' Co, 51st R	Silver Ridge	White Post	Clarke							K pg 33	86 pg 24
ELLIOT	John M.			Private		Walnut Grove	White Post	Clarke							A rec 561	86 pg 19
FLETCHER	John			Private		Mt Hebron	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 1671	86 pg 43
GROVE	David			Private		Stones Chapel Presb	Rte#632	Clarke							A rec 438	92 pg 92
HESSER	John			Private		Bell Fam at Pine Grove	vic Waterloo	Clarke							A rec 1105	92 pg 1
JACKSON	Edward			Sergeant		Crampton	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 346	86 pg 18
JACKSON	Thomas, Jr.			Private		Green Hill	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 1025	92 pg 11
JOHNSON	George			Private		Berryville Methodist	Berryville	Clarke							A rec 1276	92 pg 2
KITCHEN	John			Private		Gaunt-Kitchen	Winchester Rd	Clarke							A rec 3043	92 pg 9
LEWIS	John H.			Musician		Wickliffe Church	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 17822	92 pg 96
MARTIN	William			Private		Stones Chapel Presb	Rte#632	Clarke							A rec 1605	92 pg 93
MAYERS	John			Private		Stone's Chapel Presb	Rte#632	Clarke							A rec 5936	92 pg 93
MCCORMICK	George			Private		Stone Chapel	Arabia	Clarke		Grissell ()		pen-both			A rec 11171	86 pg 39
MCCORMICK	Samuel			Private		McCormick Family	Tripoli Rte 123	Clarke							A rec 11231	92 pg 12
MCCORMICK	William			Corporal		McCormick Family	Weehaw	Clarke							A rec 11267	9 pg 12
MITCHELL	John C.			Private		Brownley Family	Kennerly Crossing	Clarke							A rec 667	86 pg 25
O'CONNOR	John			Sergeant		Old Chapel	Millwood	Clarke		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 23522	86 pg 10
PARKER	Richard E.		1840	LT Colonel		Grace Episcopal Church	Berryville	Clarke							B pg 235	86 pg 13
REED	William			Private		Stone's Chapel Presb	Rte#632	Clarke							A rec 7927	92 pg 94
RICHARDSON	John P.			Private		Episcopal Church	Berryville	Clarke							A rec 12664	86 pg 13
RICHARDSON	Marcus			Sergeant		Richardson Family	Powell's Fort	Clarke							A rec 12849	86 pg 30
RUSSELL	Bennett			Private		Russell Family	Rte 7E, Rock Hall	Clarke							A rec 5439	92 pg 16
SMITH	Edward J.			Private	4th VMR	Grace Episcopal Ch	Berryville	Clarke							A rec 6573	92 pg 39
SMITH	Joseph L.			Captain	CPT Smith's Co, 36th R	Buckmarsh Baptist Ch	vic Berryville	Clarke							L pg 728	92 pg 5
SMITH	Thomas			Private	4th VMR Beaty	Stone Chapel	Arabia	Clarke							A rec 10950	86 pg 39
SOWERS	James H.			Captain	CPT Sowers' Co, 51st R	Bethel	Clarke	Clarke							K pg 33	86 pg 34
STEWART	John			Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	Brinary Place	Cunningham Parish	Clarke				pen=yes			A rec 25546	92 pg 26
TAYLOR	Griffin			Colonel		Episcopal Church	Berryville	Clarke							A rec 615	86 pg 14
TAYLOR	John B.			Lieutenant		Green Hill	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 1151	92 pg 9
TAYLOR	Samuel			Surgeon		Episcopal Church	Berryville	Clarke							A rec 1617	86 pg 14
TAYLOR	William			Private		Episcopal Church	Berryville	Clarke							A rec 1886	86 pg 13
THROCKMORTON	Warner W.			Private	CPT Dix's Co, 99th R	Roxton	Berryville	Clarke							L pg 282	86 pg 26
WASHINGTON	Henry			Surgeon		Grace Episcopal Ch	Berryville	Clarke		Louisa W()		pen-sp			A rec 2804	92 pg 40
WILLIAMS	James J.			Private		Wickliffe Church	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 1713	86 pg 30
WILLIAMS	Leroy P.			Private	CPT Rice's Co, 1st R	Wickliffe Church	Clarke	Clarke							K pg 158	86 pg 30
YOUNG	Philip P.			Private		Mt Hebron	Clarke	Clarke							A rec 1737	86 pg 47
HUFFMAN	Andrew		04 Apr 1847 Shenandoah	Private		Huffman Family	Broad Run	Craig		mar 21 Mar 1834 Rebecca Hackman Miley LNR Edinburg, Shenandoah 1878		pen-sp	BLW=yes		G, M pg 210	106 pg 1
LINTON	James N.			Private		Linton Family	Rte 600, Paint Bank	Craig		Rachael M()		pen-sp			A rec 20786	108 pg 1
ARMSTRONG???	John		23 May 1831 26 Oct 1862, reported Nov 1862	Private		Armstrong Family	Rixeyville	Culpeper		mar 23 Jun 1808 Cynthia B() Spilman, d 19 Mar 1874, LNR Jefferson Township, Culpeper Co 1871		pen-sp	BLW=yes		M pg 11	12 pg 25
ASHER	Waller R.	ca1771				Fairview	Culpeper	Culpeper		mar 26 Dec 1805 Elizabeth Shannnon, LNR Culpeper Co 1871		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 2064	19 e-mail
BELL	James M.		after 1840	Private	16th VMR of Spotsylvania CptJohnQuarles	Bell Family Cem	Culpeper 4mi NE Rte#15 on N side of rd	Culpeper	gs=yes, inscribed granite shaft, no dates	Amelia ()	buried there are 3 children of that marriage & 4 of Gov"ExtraBilly"Smith & wife Elizabeth Bell				L pg 656	WPA Culpeper

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
BICKERS	James	18 Aug 1789	04 Mar 1870	Private	1st VMR LtColChasYancey	Bickers Family Cem "Mountain View"	Culpeper Courthouse 6.5mi SW Rte#29, SE 3mi Rte#605, S. 6mi Rte#657, W 1.5mi Rte#645, N .5mi pvt rd to house, NW 100 yds	Culpeper	gs-yes	Catherine Crump Sep 1803-28 Aug 1869					A rec 136	
BRADFORD	Samuel Kelley	1786	1850	Private	MD Militia 3rd Regt LtColCyrusClark	Saint Stephen's Episcopal	Stevensburg	Culpeper	gs-yes						A rec 590	WPA Culpeper
BROWN	Thomas C.	10 Nov 1789	26 Oct 1857	Corporal	CPT Dold's CAV, 93rd R	Brown Family	1 mi NW of Reva Rte#636, 2 mi to gate	Culpeper	gs-yes	Francis H() 05 Mar 1812-28 May 1852					A rec 1863, L pg 282	WPA Culpeper
CARSON	Joseph			Lieutenant		Bleak Hill	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 1078	12 pg 26
COVINGTON	John			Private		Covington Family	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 1673	12 pg 26
DANIEL	William S.			Private		Daniel family	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 3367	12 pg 26
FARRISH (FARISH/FARISS)	John	1777	1850	Captain	Cmmnded co 117th VMR Campbell Co	prob reinterred between Parish Family Cem & Mitchell's Presbyterian	Mitchells Rte#522 NE 1mi, Rte#655 SE 2.2mi, Rte#647 1.8mi to Clairmont entrance, pvt rd NE.2mi to house, W.2mi to graveyard	Culpeper	gs-yes						B pg 62	12 pg 26, WPA
GARNETT	Ruebin			Captain		Garnett Family	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 1350	12 pg 26
GIBSON	Jonathan Cattlett		09 Dec 1849	Colonel		St Marks	Culpeper	Culpeper		mar 28 Dec 1824 Mary W.Shackelford, Fairfax, Culpeper Co d ca1895 LNR PO Culpeper 1879		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 1085; M pg 167	12 pg 26
GREEN	John Williams			Lt Col		Fairview	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 1703	12 pg 56
GREEN	Moses			Adj Gen		Liberty Hall	Jeffersonton	Culpeper							B pg 299-300	12 pg 58
HALL	Thomas			Corporal		Hall-Norris	Mount Pony	Culpeper							A rec 1366	12 pg 28
HANSBOROUGH	William			Sergeant		Stevensburg Baptist	Stevensburg	Culpeper							A rec 627	12 pg 26
HERNDON	William A., Dr.			Lieutenant	16th VMR CptGabrielLong fr 23Jul-17Aug & fr 25Aug-03Sep 1814	Bell Family Cem	Culpeper 4mi NE Rte#15 on N side of rd	Culpeper	gs-yes		age 45 years				K pg 382	WPA Culpeper
HILL	Ambrose Powell	13 Mar 1785	26 Feb 1858	Captain		Saint Stephen's Episcopal	Stevensburg	Culpeper	gs-yes	mar 1) Frances d 19 Sep 1820, age 31; mar 2) Lucy d 11 Sep 1842, age 50					A rec 1079	12 pg 27, WPA
HILL	Thomas, Sr.			Major		Fairview	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 2012	12 pg 27
JONES	William Wigginton			Corporal		Wigginton Family	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 3086	12 pg 27
LIGHTFOOT	Thomas Walker	ca1791	06 Mar 1831	Private	4th VMR	Saint Stephen's Episcopal	Stevensburg	Culpeper	gs-yes		Clerk of Culpeper County Court 1830				A rec 19033	WPA Culpeper
MILLER	Henry			Private		Masonic	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 30283	12 pg 27
NORRIS (NORISS)	Richard	06 Mar 1765	29 Sep 1833	Private		Saint Stephen's Episcopal	Stevensburg	Culpeper	gs-yes	Sarah Ann () b Lancaster 18 Jan 1767- d Culpeper 04 Aug 1836	their son, Charles E.Norris 21 Oct 1797-20 May 1834 "was visited by a serious dispensation of Providence" from early in life 'til "the day of his death"	pen-yes			A rec 20975	12 pg 27, WPA
READ	John Jr			unk		Read Family	1/4mi S of Jeffersonton	Culpeper							A rec 5478	Culpeper
STEVENS	John			Private	16th VMR Waller	Masonic	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 24285	12 pg 28, WPA
THOMPSON	Francis J	ca1792	07 Apr 1855	Private		SaintStephen'sEpiscopal	Stevensburg	Culpeper	gs-yes						A rec 1942	Culpeper
THOMPSON	John			Corporal		Masonic	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 2409	12 pg 28
THORNTON	Phillip (Philip)			Private		Fairview	Culpeper	Culpeper		Caroline H()		pen-sp			A rec 1496	12 pg 28
WHEATELY	John	X Sep 1777	X Jul 1777	Private	99thVMR LtColChasBagwell CptThosTTaylor 2nd-9thJun & 7th-8thSep 1814	Wheatley Family Cem	Rixeyville 4mi NW Rtee#640, SW Rte#627 half mi to house, 1/4th mi E to graveyard	Culpeper	gs-yes, worn						L pg 761	WPA Culpeper
WILLIAMS	William			Private		Cedar Farm	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 662	12 pg 28
WOOD	Lewis			Private		Fairview	Culpeper	Culpeper							A rec 1480	12 pg 28
WRIGHT	William	ca1768	25 May 1855			Marshall Cemetery	Marshall, VA Rte#55 6mi NE	Culpeper	gs-yes	Penelope () ca 1773-24 Jan 1854, age 81 mar 06 Feb 1820 Elizabeth Anglin d ca 1887, LNR Ridgeway, Patrick Co 1878						
BOOKER	Edward N.			Private	CPT Tabb's Co, 61st R	Booker family	Rte#641	Cumberland				pen-sp	BLW-yes		K pg 304	80 Cumberland
SMITH	John Nash			Private	98th VMR Green	Moses Smith Place	Cumberland	Cumberland							A rec 8953	80 Cumberland
POTTER	Richard			Private		Potter Family	Breaks Interstate park	Dickenson							A rec 21532	145 Bristol
BROWN	John		23 May 1872					died Culpeper		mar 29Jun1820 Fauquier () d1850 1871	LNR Rappahannock Co	pen-yes	BLW-yes		M pg 56	
BROWN (BROWNE)	Samuel Alford		Sep or 12 Dec 1850					died Portsmouth		mar 23 Oct 1823 Mary Anne Poulson d 28 Sep 1885 Portsmouth, Norfolk Co mar 22 Mar 1810 Sally Ayers of Rockbridge LNR Taxewell 1871		pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 57	
BROWN	John		11 May 1846					died Tazewell				pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 56	
ALLEN	Daniel E.			Private		Swenden	3 mi S of Sutherland Sta	Dinwiddie							A rec 655	135 pg 47
BOOTH	Robert C.			Private	CPT Thompson's Co, 83rd R	Bothwell Family	Rte 613 vic Ford	Dinwiddie							L pg 772	97 pg 89

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
BRODNAX	William Henry	04 Nov 1789 or 04 Dec 1791 Brunswick	23 Oct 1834	General, Top Engineer	Pegram's Div, Top Engineer, 3R Boykin's Sgt, 83R Scott's private	Locust Grove		Dinwiddie		mar 1814 Anne Eliza Withers 04 Dec 1795 23 May 1867, dau Thomas & Ann Walker Withers; she m 2nd Gen Samuel Pryor	Cmmded militia during 1831 Nat Turner slave insurrection. S/o Wm (03 Mar 1762- 1799) & Mary Walker Brodnax (b circa 1765) Wm Henry had six children; he died of cholera.				A rec 2189,2190,2191	49 e-mail Apr '10
BROWN	Burwell	1777		Private	CPT Bevil's Co, 83rd R	William Moore	Rte 606	Dinwiddie							L pg 138	97 pg 44?
CARR	John			Sergeant		Bushrod Carr	Rte 625	Dinwiddie							A rec 200	97 pg 41
DIGGS	William			Corporal	CPT Dunn's Co, 115th R	Hollywood	vic McKenny	Dinwiddie							L pg 292	97 pg 21
ELLIS	Augustine			Private	CPT Kent's Co, 39th R	Ellis Family	Rte 669	Dinwiddie							L pg 523	97 pg 40?
FERGUSON	William H.			Private	CPT Smith's Co, 16th R	Ferguson family	9 mi West McKenney	Dinwiddie		mar 1823 Elizabeth Davis	LNR PO Winterpick, Chesterfield Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		L pg 722	97 pg 30?
FRASER	Alexander			Private		Fraser Family	Rte 630	Dinwiddie							L pg 722	97 pg 68?
GRAVES	George			Private		Graves Family	Rte 633	Dinwiddie							A rec 2180	97 pg 125?
GRAVES	Robert			Private		Graves Family	Rte 663	Dinwiddie							A rec 2360	97 pg 125?
GREENWAY	Robert			Private	CptWalker'sCo,83rd R	Greenway family	Rte 662	Dinwiddie							L pg 803	97 pg 147?
HARPER	Joseph			Corporal	CPT Hill's Co, 6th R	Harper family	5 mi w McKenney	Dinwiddie							L pg 386	97 pg 38?
HARRISON	James W.			Private	CPT Markin's Co, 92nd R	Harrison Family	Rte 681	Dinwiddie							K pg 258	97 pg 77
HARRISON	Robert			Captain	CPT Harrison's Co, 62nd R	Harrison Family	Rte 681	Dinwiddie							L pg 405	97 pg 77
HILL	John C.			Captain	CPT Hill's Co, 1st R	Village View	vic Dinwiddie Ct House	Dinwiddie							K pg 49	97 pg 90
LANIER	Lewis P.			Private		Sturdivant Family	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie		Martha ()		pen-both			A rec 8331	97 pg 100?
MALONE	John H.			Sergeant	CPT Bevil's Co, 83rd R	Malone Family	Rte 667	Dinwiddie							L pg 138	97 pg 69
MOON	Thomas			Private	CPT Buford's Co, 8th R	Bothwell Family	Rte 613vic Ford	Dinwiddie							K pg 83	97 pg 89
MOORE	William			Sergeant	CPT Pesoud's Co, 39th R	Moore Family	Rte 606	Dinwiddie							L pg 635	97 pg 44?
OLIVER	Thomas A.	7 Jan 1844		Sergeant	CPT Ross's Co, 83rd R	Oliver family	4mi So Carson	Dinwiddie							L pg 678	97 pg 43
PARSON(S)	Thomas Jr.			Private		Sappony Episcopal Ch	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie		Frances ()		pen-sp			A rec 3133	25 e-mail
PEGRAM	Robert E.			LT Colonel		Weiland Family	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie							A rec 7868	49 Grimm
ROSE	Richard	1834		Private	CPT Chappell's Co, 83rd R	Patsey Rose	Rte 665	Dinwiddie							L pg 210	97 pg 146
ROSE	Thomas	02 Mar 1829		Corporal	CPT Brown's Co, 83rd R	Patsey Rose	Rte 665	Dinwiddie		Martha () d 1850					L pg 172	97 pg 146
SUTHERLAND	Fendall C. or T.			Private	CPT Sydnor's Co, 83rd R	Sutherland Family	Fork Inn, Sutherland	Dinwiddie							L pg 752	97 pg 7
TUCKER	Thomas			Corporal	CPT Walker's Co, 83rd R	Fraser family	Rte 664	Dinwiddie					pen-yes		L pg 803	97 pg 803
SMITH	William S.	1796	14 Jun 1863	Private	CptSBJeter'sArtillery, 7thR	Vaughan Cemetery	8 mi NW Hampton Rt 27	Elizabeth City Co		no wife in cemetery					PayRoll Vol 1 pg 341	WPA Eliz City Co (Hampton)
VAUGHAN	James M.	11 Mar 1787 GloucesterCo	10 Oct 1850	Private	CptFweedon'sCo,61stR	Vaughan Cemetery	8 mi NW Hampton Rt 27	Elizabeth City Co		Ardiadne (sp?) () b Mathews Co, 26 Sep 1796 d 18 Feb 1854					PayRoll Vol 1 pg 306	WPA Eliz City Co (Hampton)
ALLEN	Henry			Private	60th VMR Minor	Thompson family	Rte29, Eastof NutleyRd	Fairfax							A rec 918	80 Fairfax
AUSTIN	John	01 Jan 1789	Nov 1868	Private	MD Militia 2 Regiments	Chestnut Grove		Fairfax		Jane C () Handy d 1877					A rec 1395-6	89 vol 4 HR-185
BARDEN	James	1772	c1852	Private	Cpt Chick'sCo60th VA R	Dranesville Un Meth Ch		Fairfax		(1) Nancy () 1778-1845; (2) Aug 1856/7 Milly Williams LNR Herndon 1878		pen-sp (2)	BLW-yes		A rec 1993	89 vol 4 pg HR-261
BARKER	William	10 Jul 1789	27 Dec 1863	Sergeant	CptWilcoxon'sCo,60thR	Dranesville Untd Meth Ch	11720 Springfld Rd	Fairfax							A rec 1993	89 vol 4 pg HR-261
BROADWATER	Charles G.	1786	1827	Lieutenant	CptGunnell'sCo60thVA R	Broadwater family	Tapwingo St,Vienna	Fairfax							A rec 1783	80 Fairfax
BROWN	Jesse	06 Apr 1774	22 Dec 1866	Private	23rd VMR Brown	Brown Memorial	10416 Leesburg pike	Fairfax		Abigail () 1774-1861					C pg 23	80 Fairfax
CARROLL	Charles	1795	17 Jan 1874, Springvale	private	MD Militia 34th Regt	Springvale		Fairfax		mar 1) Susan Vermillion; 2) 25 Nov 1856 Ann Follin Pearson, Vienna Fairfax Co d 05 May 1886, Great Falls, LNR Springvale, Fairfax		pen-both	BLW-yes		M pg 74; X Whitman	49 e-mail '04'09
CARTER	John	ca1773	02 Mar 1838	Private	57th VMR	Taliaferro/Carter	Sudley Rd, Centreville	Fairfax							A rec 1665	89 CN 45
CARTER	William F.	27 Aug 1783	27 Aug 1836	Private	Cpt Fords Co, 60th R	Taliaferro/Carter	16850 Sudley Rd,	Fairfax							A rec 2074	89 vol 5 pg CN-46
CHAPMAN	George Jr.	1780		Private	4th VMR	Pohick Episcopal Ch	Rte 1, Lorton	Fairfax							A rec 407	34 pg 47
CHAPMAN	George Jr.			Private		Pohick Episcopal Ch	Rte 1, Lorton	Fairfax							A rec 407	89 vol 4 pg LR-55
CLARK	(Thomson)	1791	08 Mar1842	Private	Cpt Mason'sCO,60thR	Cranford Family	Rte242Lwr Pot Pol Ctrl Pt	Fairfax							A rec 1910	89 vol 4 pg LR-11
COE	Almzi (Amzi)	Mar 1796	01 Jun 1866	Private	NY Militia 83rd Regt	Trammell Family	Rte 7, FallsChurch	Fairfax							A rec 1624	89 pg FC12
COLEMAN	James	c1799	23 Feb 1861	Private	4th & 5th VA Regt	Dranesville Un Meth Ch	Liberty Meeting Court	Fairfax							A rec 1039-42	89 vol 4 pg HN262
COLEMAN	Thomas	27 Nov 1861		Private	Capt Roger's Co, 4th R	Dranesville Un Meth Ch	1089LibMtgCt, Herndon	Fairfax							L pg 676	80 FairfaxCo
COLLARD	Samuel	1772	08 Jun 1852	Sergeant	Cpt Terrell'sCo, 60th R	Collard Family	Groveton	Fairfax							A rec 1644	80 FairfaxCo
COOKSEY	Thomas, Sr.	11 Apr 1798	05 Oct 1857	Private	1st VMR Byrne	Andrew Chapel	Trap Rd,Vienna	Fairfax		Sallie () 1793-1858					A rec 1679	89 vol 1 pg 3
COWLING	Thomas	Jan 1797	Apr 1864	Corporal	9th VMR Sharp	Summer's Family	DemingAve, Lincolnia	Fairfax		Mary C () 1796-1877					A rec 2196	89 Summers
CRANFORD	James	1777	1873	Private	Cpt Hunter'sCo60thVAR	Cranford Family	9621Richd Hwy, Lorton	Fairfax		Susan () 1808-1850					A rec 2239	89 FX 165
DAVIS	Adam	10 Mar 1785	20 Mar 1854	Private	CptGunnell'sCo,60thR	Fairfax Memorial Park	Government Ctr.	Fairfax		Elizabeth () 1783-186?					A rec 1883	89 pg FX5
DAVIS	William	1770	09 Mar 1849	Private	4th & 5th VA Regt	Gooding/Seaton	Little RiverTP Annadle	Fairfax							A rec 2131, 2140	89
DAVIS	William N.	1798	01 Nov 1877	Private	MajPerkin'sCmd,VA Mil	Davis/Lewis	FtnHead RegPk, F. Sta	Fairfax							A rec 2241	89
DAWSON	James			Private		Cranford United Meth Ch	9912 Old Cochester Rd	Fairfax							A rec 246	89 vol 4 pg LR-12

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
DAWSON	James E.	25 Jan 1782	10 Feb 1830	Private	Cpt Graham's Co. 60th R	Lewis Chapel	Gunston area	Fairfax		mar 10 Jun 1810 Margaret L () Bates, Lebanon, Fairfax LNR PO Lorton Valley, Fairfax 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 116	89 web
DYE	Reuben	1790	06 Nov 1815	Sergeant	1st Corps d'Elite Lt Col Thos Randolph	Falls Church	115 E. Fairfax St. F Ch	Fairfax							A rec 1211	89 pg FC5
FARR	Nicholas	05 Feb 1780	19 Dec 1851		Cpt Chick 60th VA R	Dranesville Un Meth Ch	11720 Sugarland Rd	Fairfax		Jane () 1790-1856				X Muster Roll	89 vol 4 HR-262	
FITZHUGH	William H.	09 Mar 1792	21 May 1830	Private	1st Corps d'Elite Lt Col Thos Randolph	Pohick Church	Rte 1, Lorton	Fairfax		Anna () 1796-1874				A rec 441	89 AN22	
FOLLIN	James	15 Dec 1794	11 Oct 1870	Private?	in Battle Bladensburg	Andrew Chapel	Leesburg Pike, Vienna	Fairfax						X Whitman	170 e-mail	
FOX	John F.	24 Nov 1795	06 Apr 1877	Sergeant	4th VMR	Fox family	Full Cry Ct Oakton	Fairfax		Jane H () 1821-1883				A rec 2125	89 FX 122	
GARRISON	George			Private	36th VMR Lt Col Enoch Renno	Fairfax City, Section 2	Fairfax	Fairfax						A rec 1854	89 pg FX 153	
GOODIN	William	1768	18 Jan 1861	Private	36th VMR Lt Col Enoch Renno	Gooding/Seaton	Lt Rvr Turnpike, Anndle	Fairfax		Jane () 1753-1837				A rec 423	89	
GUNNELL	John	1793		Private	Cpt Graham's Co. 60th R	Andrew Chapel	Trap Rd, Vienna	Fairfax						A rec 1876	89 vol 1 VN4	
			29 Sep 1834 or 01 May 1848 (Source M)							?? mar 05 Jan 1809 Elizabeth Lanham d 02 Apr 1872 LNR PO Fairfax CH 1871	multiple veterans with this name	pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 1883; M pg 184	89 vol 6 pg MI-72
GUNNELL	William H.	05 Jul 1786		1st Surg Mate	Cpt Sangster's Co 60th VA R	Gunnell Family	600 Innsbruck Gr. Falls	Fairfax							A rec 1725	89 vol 4 pg MN-17
HAI SLIP	Henry	28 Mar 1785	27 Jul 1830	Private	Cpt Simpson's Co. 60th R	Haislip Family	10612 Belmont Blvd	Fairfax		Silent Sudduth					A rec 542	89 FX 220
HALL	Isaac Schuyler			Private	Cpt Mason's Co 60th VA R	Hall Family	7014 Galgate Dr. Sprfd	Fairfax								
HAMILTON	(Schayler/Skiler)		aft Sep 1861	Private?		Laural Grove	Norton	Fairfax								BLW-yes
HARRIS	Jesse	1790	Nov 1875	Private	4th VMR	Cub Run Mem Garden	end Naylor Rd, Centerville	Fairfax							A rec 502	25 e-mail
HARRISON	James	c1786		Private	Cpt Simpson's Co. 60th R	Fairfax City, Section 2	Fairfax	Fairfax						A rec 2018	89 vol 4 pg CN-3	
HASLIP	Henry	1785	1830		Cpt Simpson's Co. 60th R			Fairfax						A rec 424	89 pg FX-153	
HENRY	William	09 Mar 1792	21 May 1830	Private	5th VMR	Ravenworth	2mi S of Anandale	Fairfax						X Muster R	89 LR-38	
														A rec 1712	152 pg 4	
HOLIDAY	Samuel	10 Nov 1791	11 Nov 1857	Private	Cpt Chick's Co. 60th VA Rgt. Minor's	Dranesville Un Meth Ch	Liberty Meeting Court	Fairfax		mar 17 Oct 1815 Ann P. McDonough 1797-1879 LNR PO Springvale, Fairfax 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 1624	89 vol 4 pg HR-261
HUNTER	Alexander	1791	Feb 1849	Adjutant	DC Militia 2d Bde Young	Pohick Episcopal Ch	Rte 1, Lorton	Fairfax		Lousia Ann Chapman					A rec 2020	34 pg 47
HUNTER	George W.	1776	1856	Act Major	Co Cmdr 60th R (Minor's)	Pohick Episcopal Ch	Rte 1, Lorton	Fairfax		Sarah Ann Tyler				A rec 2118	34 pg 47	
HUNTER	John C.	1755	1850	Major	Staff Officer 60th VA R	Pohick Episcopal Ch	Rte 1, Lorton	Fairfax						A rec 2262	49 e-mail '05	
HUTCHISON	James E.	c1798	25 Sep 1820	Private	57th VMR	Wrenn/Hutchison	Walney Rd, Chantilly	Fairfax		Gabriel A ()				A rec 1730	89 FX 207	
JACKSON	James W.		1861	Private	4th & 5th VA Regt	Jackson Family	1157 Swinks Mill, McLean	Fairfax						A rec 555, 574	89 FX 227	
JACKSON	Richard	04 Sep 1778	13 Sep 1823	Private	Cpt Darne's Co. 60th R	Jackson Family	1157 Swinks Mill, McLean	Fairfax						A rec 888	89 vol 6 pg MI-89	
JONES	Catesby Levin	1781	1833	Private	Cpt Chick's Co. 60th R	Levinville Presbyterian	1724 Chain Bridge Rd.	Fairfax						A rec 1819	89 vol 6 pg MI-118	
JONES	Thomas Catesby	24 Apr 1790	30 May 1858	Naval LT	Commodore US navy	Dranesville Un Meth Ch	11720 Sugarland Rd	Fairfax						A rec 1819	89 vol 4 pg HR-261	
KEEN	William		27 Mar 1849	Private	Sharp's Co. 2nd R	Presbyterian Church	Lewinsville	Fairfax						A rec 412	89 MI-118	
KINCHELOE (KINCHELOW)	Daniel	1793	1861	Private	60th VMR Cpt Ford	Keene family	Silvervine LN, Springfd	Fairfax							A rec 412	89 FX-111
KITCHEN	William	01 Feb 1789	02 Dec 1860	Ensign	57th & 60th VMR	St John's Epis Ch	5649 Mt Gilead Rd	Fairfax		Courtney Ann ()		pen-sp pen-sp- app			A rec 132, M pg 222	89 vol 4 pg CN-41
LANE	William			Private	4th VMR	Herndon	rear of Herndon School	Fairfax		Elizabeth I ()					A rec 3061-2	152 pg 2
MACGEE	John	09 Oct 1789	29 Jun 1853	Private	4th VMR	Lane family	nirHist District, Centreville	Fairfax						A rec 7739	89 FX 335	
MACKALL	Benjamin K.	22 Jul 1880		Captain	DC Militia Capt in 1st Regt	Flint Hill	Oakton, Rte 123	Fairfax						A rec 31690	89 MI-153	
MARTIN	Noah			Sergeant	Cpt Coffey's Co 60th VA R	Lewinsville Presb. Ch		Fairfax						A rec 30684	49 e-mail '09	
MARTIN	Saul			Private	Cpt Coffey's Co. 60th R	Martin Family	Zion Dr. Sideburn area	Fairfax		Mary () 1774-1840				A rec 1182	89 pg FX-185	
MASON	George	11 Nov 1797	25 Mar 1870	Lieutenant	57th VMR	Martin Family	Zion Dr. Sideburn area	Fairfax						X muster roll	89 Martin	
MASON	George VI	1786	1834	Captain	Co Cmdr 60th R (Minors)	Mason Family	Gunston Hall	Fairfax			Died Nov. 17th, 1859			A rec 2201	89 vol 5 pg MN-5	
MASON	William S.	1795	Mar 1856	QM Sgt	4th VMR	Mason Family	Gunston Hall	Fairfax						A rec 2202	89 vol 4 pg MN-5	
MILLAN	George	1787	27 Mar 1838	Captain	Co Cmdr 60th VA Regt	Mason Family	Gunston Hall	Fairfax						A rec 2531	89 vol 4 pg MN-7	
MILLAN	John	1783	18 Feb 1858	Captain	Co Cmdr 60th R (Minors)	Millan Family	Brentwood Farms Rd	Fairfax						A rec 29399	49 e-mail '05	
MILLAN	William	1775	28 Jul 1813	Captain	Co Cmdr 60th VA Regy	Fairfax City	Fairfax	Fairfax		Elizabeth Reid d 1871				A rec 29400	93 Fairfax	
MIX	Lewis	1790	27 Apr 1824	Private	MD Militia 5st Regt Amej	Millan-Potter Family	vic 7908 Telegraph Rd	Fairfax		Statia () 1779-1839				B pg 80	89 pg FB 17	
NELSON	William	1778	1854	Private	Cpt G. Hunter's Co. 60th R	Gunnell family	600 Innsbruck Ave, GrF	Fairfax						A rec 1197	89 MI-72	
NEVITT	William	1773	1866	Private	DC Militia 1st Regt	Adams/Nelson/Sewell	1443 Layman St, McLean	Fairfax		Henrita () 1778-1830				A rec 18022	90 vol 6 pg MI-89	
POTTER	James	1780	16 Apr 1853	Private	Minor's Co. 60th R	Pohick Episcopal Ch	Rte 1, Lorton	Fairfax		Rebecca Lovejoy				A rec 18514	89 vol 4 pg LR-71	
POTTER	James	1797	10 Aug 1867	Private	Parker's Co. 11th R	Potter Family	Telegraph Rd	Fairfax		Susan () 1787-1857				A rec 21423	80 Fairfax	
REID	James	30 Apr 1788	03 Aug 1830	Private	4th VMR Col Boyd	Potter Family	Telegraph Rd	Fairfax						L pg 286	80 Fairfax	
REID	John	21 Sep 1787	01 May 1860	Ensign	60th VMR Cpt Geo Hunter	Jerusalem Baptist Ch	Fairfax City, Sect 2, 1352A	Fairfax						A rec 8695	89 vol 1 pg BR-28	
RIGG	John		15 Apr 1849	Private	Cpt Ford's Co 60th VA R	Fairfax City, Sect 2, 1352A		Fairfax		Mary M () Halley				X Muster	89 FX-205	
ROBEY	Charles		aft Nov 1874	Lieutenant	MD Militia 1st Regt Hawkins Co	Rigg family	2410 Braddock Rd	Fairfax						A rec 14925	89 FX-264	
SANGSTER	James	1775	16 Oct 1836	Captain	Co Cmdr 60th R (Minors)	Robey family	Church St, Vienna	Fairfax						A rec 19936	89 FX-271	
SCOTT	David W.	1766	23 Sep 1827	Major	1st VMR Connell	Sangster family	Butt's Cnr, Fairfax sta	Fairfax						B pg 81	89 vol 1 pg FS-55	
SCOTT	Richard M.	1770	31 Aug 1833	Private	MD unit, several possible	Scott family	Conf Ctr Dr, Centreville	Fairfax						A rec 13495	89 CN-36	
SHEPARD	Charles			Corporal	Cpt Ford's Co, Lt Inf, 7th R	Scott Family	vic 15000 Conf Ctr Dr	Fairfax		Mary () 1769-1812				A rec 14051	89 vol 5 pg CH-38	
SHERMAN	James	1796 in NY	1865	Private	NY Militia 157th Regt (Westcots)	Fairfax City, Section 2	Fairfax	Fairfax						K pg 329	89 pg FX-152	
SISSON	Robert T.	1790	1873	Private	Cpt G. Hunter's Co 60th R	Sherman Family	8800 Ash Grove, McLean	Fairfax		Fidelia Fairchild d 1875				A rec 23405	89 FX-295	
SLADE	William O.	bef 1789	aft 1850	Private	2nd VMR Ballowe	Fairfax City	Fairfax	Fairfax		1)? Mintey (), 2) Nancy E ()		pen-sp		M pg 282	35 pg 47	
SMITH	James	1791	1871	Sergeant	Cpt Darne's Co 60th VA R	Slade family	Georgetown Pk, Langley	Fairfax						A rec 3639	89 FX-356	
STROTHER	John	01 Feb 1869		Sergeant	5th VMR	Trammell Family	Rte 7, Falls Church	Fairfax		Sarah () 1796-1883				A rec 7973	89 pg FC-12	
SYDNOR	William C.	1790	29 Aug 1828	Private	6th VMR Sharp	Strother Family	Glastenberry Ct, Ann'dle	Fairfax		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp		A rec 2520	89 FX-288	
TALBERT	Charles W.		20 Nov 1858	Private	MD Militia 17th Regt Beall's Co	Chichester Family	6720 Newington Rd	Fairfax						A rec 2294	89	
TALBERT	George T.		16 Aug 1878	Private	Cpt Hunter's Co, 60th R	Mt Calvary Comm Ch		Fairfax						A rec 479	89 FX 294	

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source	
TALBERT	George W.		09 Jan 1856	Private	MD Militia 34th Regt Beall	Mt Calvary Comm Ch		Fairfax							A rec 482	89 FX 294	
TALBERT	Thomas	1769	03 Oct 1852	Corporal	Cpt G. Millan's Co. 60th R	Mt Calvary Comm Ch		Fairfax							A rec 507	89 vol 4 pg SA-141	
TALBERT	Walter B.		07 Oct 1864	Private	Cpt Terrett's Co 60th R	Mt Calvary Comm Ch		Fairfax							X Muster	89 FX 294	
TALBERT	William R.		21 May 1851	Sergeant	DC Militia 2nd Regt Brent	Mt Calvary Comm Ch		Fairfax							A rec 511	89 FX 294	
THOMPSON	Nathaniel			Private	Cpt Gunnell's Co. 60th R	Thompson Family	Rte 29 Easton/Nutley Rd	Fairfax							X Muster	80 Fairfax	
TROTT	Samuel	07 Oct 1784	31 Oct 1866	Private	MA Militia 1st Regt Reed's Co	St Mark's Catholic Ch	9970 Vale Rd, Vienna	Fairfax		Elizabeth ()					A rec 1907	89 FX	
TYLER	Henry B.	1791	17 Dec 1871	Private	R. Crutchfield's Det	Fairfax City		Fairfax		Elizabeth () d age 76					A rec 746	35 pg 42	
WALKER	Richard		1861	Private	4th & 5th VA Regt	Bethel	Towlston Rd, Gr. Falls	Fairfax							A rec 2951-2	80 Fairfax	
WARD	William			Private	Cpt G. Millan's Co 60th R			Fairfax							A rec 677	89 pg FX 153	
WASHINGTON	Bushrod C.	1782	1829	2LT	Green's Regt Mtd Inf		Mount Vernon	Fairfax		Julia Ann Blackburn					A rec 2795	89 vol 4 pg SA-148	
WHITAKER	William T.	12 Sep 1767	20 Sep 1855	Captain	MA Militia 2nd Regt Town, Jr	Flint Hill		Fairfax							A rec 2203	89 vol 6 pg MI-153	
WILCOXEN	Rezen	c1771	28 Nov 1855	Captain	Co Cmdr 60th R (Minors)	Wilcoxen/Farr	3610 Old Lee Hwy	Fairfax		Betsey () 1792-1855 1? Mary Adam d 1860; 2? Anna ()		pen-sp (Anna)			A rec 685	89 FX-300	
WILSON	Benjamin	1772 in NY	1856	Sergeant	4th VMR	Levinville Presbyterian	Gr Falls St	Fairfax		[Source Mpg314/5]					A rec 326	89 vol 1 32	
WILSON	William A.	1796 in NY	1872	Private	5th VMR McDowell	Levinville Presbyterian	1724 Chain Bridge Rd	Fairfax							A rec 2100	89 MI-109	
WORSTER	Tapley	c1793	10 Jun 1858	Private?	Cpt Coffey VA 60th R	Fairfax City		Fairfax		Deborah Collins d 1872				pen-sp	BLW=yes	M pg 318	
WRENN (WREN)	Samuel		20 Aug 1864	QM Sgt	MD Militia 38th Regt Wright	Wrenn/Hutchison	ict rtes 28/657	Fairfax							A rec 94	89 vol 5 pg CH-43	
YOUNG	Richard	1797	09 Jul 1850	Private	5th VMR	Bethel Regt Bapt Ch	Great Falls	Fairfax							A rec 1750	89 vol 6 pg MI-65	
DARNE	Nicholas	07 May 1776	1840	Captain	w	Falls Church	115 E. Fairfax St	Falls Church							B, pg 80	89 pg FC5	
ADAMS	George	12 Mar 1786	05 Oct 1868	Private	4th VMR Greenhill	Adams Family	Delaplane	Fauquier		Anna R () b1801-d1879					A rec 1485	4 pg 1	
ALLAN (ALLEN)	London	21 Jul 1786	02 Feb 1862	Ensign	1st VMR Crutchfield	Allan	Morrisville	Fauquier		Susan () 1789-1868 mar 15 Apr 1819 Lucy Hopkins Johnston, Campbell Co, d. 10 Nov 1888, LNR Markham, Fauquier 1878				pen-sp	BLW=yes	A rec 522	3 pg 19
AMBLER	Thomas M.	01 May 1791	04 Sep 1875	Private	19th VMR Lt Col John Ambler Richmond City	Leeds Episcopal	Hume	Fauquier							A rec 132	4 pg 204	
ARMISTEAD	John B.	bef 1789		Captain	2nd VMR	Upperville Methodist	Upperville	Fauquier							A rec 129	38 pg 204	
ARMISTEAD	John C.	30 Jul 1797	10 Apr 184	Private	39th VMR Petersburg	Upperville Methodist	Upperville	Fauquier							A rec 148	4 pg 2	
ARMISTEAD	Walker K.	25 Mar 1773	13 Oct 1845	Lt Col	1st Bde Engineer, Reg Army	Armistead Family	Paris	Fauquier		Elizabeth Standley					A rec 1968	3 pg 3	
ASHBY	John, Jr.	1775	1831	Captain	44th VMR Fauquier Co	Ashby Farm	Delaplane	Fauquier							A rec 1975	3 pg 3	
ASHBY	Nimrod T.	1778	1830	Captain	44th VMR Fauquier Co	Ashby Farm	Delaplane	Fauquier							P B pg 82	31 e-mail	
ASHBY	Samuel	1773	1816	Major	44th VMR Fauquier Co	Ashby Farm	Delaplane	Fauquier									
ASHBY	Thompson	1785	09 May 1850 or 14 Jul 1850	Lt	LTC John H Cocke's Det	Ashby Farm	Delaplane	Fauquier		mar Anne Stuart Menifee, Culpeper Co, LNR Alexandria 1873		pen-sp	BLW=yes	K pg 163	3 pg 3		
ASHBY	Turner			1/LT	Capt Brooks or Loves, 85th R	Greenland Farm	Delaplane	Fauquier							A rec 1987	31 e-mail	
ASHTON	Henry W.	1794	1876	Matross	Capt Gray's Co. 30th Regt	Warrenton	Warrenton	Fauquier		Anna Rose 1796-1876					L pg 377	3 pg 97	
ASHTON	Lawrence, Jr.	1790	06 Oct 1859	Private	25th VMR KingGeoCo	Bronaugh Family	BlueRidgeNo SubD	Fauquier							K pg 413	117 #61	
BAILEY	Samuel		d.-unk	Private	Fauq Co attached to 41st	Bailey family	Rte 732 Marshall	Fauquier							A rec 2012	4 pg 5	
BALL	George L.	07 Mar 1790	1874	Lieutenant	Maj Crutchfield's Det	Ball-Shumate	TaxMp6982-35-2573	Fauquier		mar ca 17 Nov 1816 Catherine Kitty Kerfoot, Clarke Co	LNR Warrenton, Fauquier Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW=yes		A rec 2105	117 #68	
BALL	Joseph B.	1792	d.-unk	Private	Lt Hunton or Cpt Smith's Co	Ball-Shumate	TaxMp6982-35-2573	Fauquier		Kitty Chinn mar 8 Nov 1817 Sallie Hobson, Washington D.C.; LNR PO Delaplane, Fauquier	Albert was erroneously pensioned as BAGLEY	pen-yes- sp	BLW=yes		A rec 772	93 Fauquier	
BAYLY (BAYLEY/BAGLY)	Albert	29 Oct 1798	12 Dec 1876	Corporal	5th VMR	Cool Springs United M	Rte 55, Delaplane Station	Fauquier							A rec 924	3 pg 10	
BELL	William	11 Feb 1772	25 Feb 1851	Private	Capt Brooks or Love's Co	Oak Springs	770 Fletcher Drive	Fauquier							A rec 1152	4 pg 8	
BLACKWELL	John E.	1791	1866	QM Sergeant	Fauquier Co attached to 41st	Joseph Blackwell	Bethel/Fauquier	Fauquier							A rec 728	4 pg 80	
BROWN	John	1771	5 Jun 1849	Private	Fauq Co atched to 41st	Hunton Family	Rte 29, New Baltimore	Fauquier							A rec 2932	3 pg 5	
BYRNE	William	07 Oct 1787	22 Mar 1861	Corporal	Capt Brooks or Love's Co	Byrne	The Plains	Fauquier		Ann () Aug 1789-24 Feb 1881 mar 1) () 2) 21 Feb 1854 Hannah Norris d 25 Jun 1887 LNR PO New					A rec 1293	4 pg 3	
CARNALL	John	1791	1871	Private	Robert Crutchfield's Det	Armstrong-Leach	Rte 628 Warrenton	Fauquier		Baltimore, Fauquier 1878		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1371	4 pg 15	
CARTER	Edward	1887	16 Jun 1843	Private	Capt Grigsby's Trp of Cav	Meadow grove	Marshall	Fauquier		Fanny Scott 1898-1864					A rec 1005	4 pg 44	
COCHRAN	John	23 Dec 1781	21 Nov 1856	Corporal	Capt Swelnam's Co, 45th R	Cochran	Middleburg	Fauquier		Ellen () 1787-1844					A rec 409	4 pg 45	
COLVIN	Richard		29 Jul 1825	Private	Fauq Co atched to 41st	Colvin Family	Rte 806, Catlett	Fauquier		Leah M () 1790-1827					B pg 82	4 pg 45	
COMBS (COMB)	Seth			Captain	Commanded Fauq Co. 85th R	Combs Family	Rte 609, Blistersburg	Fauquier							A rec 1958	4 pg 134	
DAVIS	Travis	1785	02 Jun 1851	Lieutenant	Fauq Co atched to 36th R	Kincheloe	Rte 116 Rectortown	Fauquier							A rec 1957	3 pg 9	
EDMONDS	Alexander	bef 1799		Private	Capt W.R. Smith's Trp of Cav	Edmonds/Blackwell	Warrenton	Fauquier							A rec 1974	3 pg 17	
EDMONDS	Elias	1788	1871	Lieutenant	Maj Kemper's Cmd. Fauq. Co.	Ivy Hill	Warrenton	Fauquier		Adeline () 1802-1837					A rec 1987	3 pg 9	
EDMONDS	James			Private	41st Attached to Regt Richmond Co	Edmonds/Blackwell	Warrenton	Fauquier							C pg 55	3 pg 9	
EDMONDS	Richard Corbin		1827	Unknown	Reg Army Artillery	Edmonds/Blackwell	Warrenton	Fauquier							G	3 pg 9	
EDMONDS	William			Captain		Edmonds/Blackwell	Warrenton	Fauquier							A rec 2144	105 Fauq Co	
EMBREY	Robert	1768	1852	Sergeant	Capt Dulinsor O'Bannon's Co	Embrey Family	1mi NE of Summerduck	Fauquier							A rec 2166	31 e-mail	
EUSTACE	William G.			Sergeant	Fauquier Co attached to 41st	Eustace family	Flourney prop. Midland	Fauquier		mar 14 Jun 1811 Lucy E () D () M () Phillips, Travelers Rest, Stafford Co, LNR Warrenton, Fauquier 1874		pen-both	BLW=yes	K pg 123	3 pg 153		
FANT	John L.	08 Feb 1789	08 Jun 1874	QM Sgt	45th VMR Stafford Co	City	Warrenton	Fauquier							Dmnp 750	3 pg 152	
FANT	Lovel E. D. M.	11 Feb 1793	Mar 1875	Private	Capt Swelnam's Co, 45th R	Warrenton	Warrenton	Fauquier							A rec 1870	4 pg 62	
FERGUSON	Josias(h)	15 Feb 1775	14 Dec 1849	Sergeant	57th VMR Loudoun Co	Ferguson	Delaplane	Fauquier		Molly A () 1816-1847					A rec 1674	4 pg 213	
FLETCHER	John		May 1862	Private	6th VMR	Unnamed	Paris	Fauquier							A rec 1700	93 Fauquier	
FLETCHER	Joseph	1790	1865	Private	Capt Dulinsor O'Bannon's Co	Little Georgetown	Blantyre Rd, Broadrun	Fauquier							A rec 1702	WPA Fauquier	
FLETCHER	Joshua, Sr.	ca 1790	21 May 1862	Private	VA Militia Cavalry Cpt Grigsby	Upperville Baptist Ch Cem	Upperville	Fauquier		Eliza A () 02 May 1819-21 Jan 1893							

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
FLETCHER	William	13 Jul 1784	06 Oct 1834 (Source M) or 10 Aug 1850	Private	Capt Dulinsor O'Bannon'sCo	Fletcher-Slaves	Upperville	Fauquier		mar 29 Sep 1808 Nancy Caynor d 03 Mar 1873 LNR PO Warrenton, Fauquier 1871		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 1804	4 pg 62
FOSTER	Isaac	1778	07 Feb 1837	Private	1st Regt Cavalry (probably)	Foster family	The Plains	Fauquier		Priscilla () 1779-1859					L pg 235	3 pg 10
FRAZIER (FRASIER)	Thomas	28 Feb 1792	04 Nov 1865	Private	7th VMR Magnien	Whitewood	The Plains	Fauquier		Catherine Kitty Kerfoot 04 Apr 1804- 01Jul 1896					A rec 1370	93 Fauquier
FRYE (FRY)	John Morgan	24 Aug 1793	16 Feb 1867	Private	CptJeffries'Co, atchd 1st Regt	Upperville Un. Methodist	Delaplane Rd	Fauquier		mar 11 Feb 1819 Emily B() Crider 1800-1886 Middleburg, Loudon LNR Salem Fauquier 1878 Sarah Stark 1797-1854		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 1024; M pg 158	3 pg 41
GEORGE	Bernard	05 Apr 1793	01 Apr 1863	Private	Fauq Co attached to 36th R	Marshall, rte 55 side	East of Marshall on hwy	Fauquier							A rec 1690	105 Fauq Co
GLASCOCK	Benjamin			Private	Cpt Grngby's Cav	Cedar Hill	4 mi NE of Bristersburg	Fauquier							A rec 2610	4 pg 68
GLASCOCK	George			Private	111th VMR 2d Bn Westmoreland	Glascok family	Belvoir, Rte#55	Fauquier							A rec 735	31 e-mail
GLASCOCK	Henry	1790	1880	Private	Cpt Grigsby's Cav	Rectortown	Rectortown	Fauquier							A rec 2623	4 pg 154
GLASCOCK	John	1787	29 Jan 1871	unk	Capt Jeffries'Co,atch 4th R	O'Bannon-Glascock	Rte#898 O'Bannon Rd	Fauquier		Jane Combs					A rec 2389	4 pg 67
GLASCOCK (GLASSCOCK)	John		05 Oct 1856	Private	Cpt Grigsby's Cav, KY Militia	Rectortown	Rectortown	Fauquier		mar 28 Dec 1813 Nelly Casey, Fauquier d 07 Mar 1883, Long Grove, KY LNR Cecelian Junction, Hardin Co KY 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 2626	4 pg 68
GLASSCOCK	William	20 May 1785	17 Feb 1857	Filer	Capt Grigsby's Trp of Cav	Rectortown	rte 624 NE Rectortown	Fauquier							A rec 2654	4 pg 67
GRAY	William Fitzhugh			Captain	16th VMR Adj&Capt (Waller's)	Edmonds Family	Rte 734 nr Warrenton	Fauquier							A rec 760	4 pg 54
HAMILTON (HAMBLETON)	Robert Manville	22 Mar 1788	09 Aug 1859	Private	USN	City	Warrenton	Fauquier		mar 06 May 1813 Mary Ann Armitage, Baltimore, MD d before 14 Jul 1891 LNR Warrenton, Fauquier 1871		pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 187/188	3 pg 135
HANSBROUGH	Elijah	16 Aug 1774	22 Jul 1849	Private	Fauq Co attached to 36th R	Gorrell Place	3 mi East Blistersburg	Fauquier		Margaret Starke 1788-1835					A rec 615	105 Fauquier
HARRISON	Burr		1842	Cornet	Capt Dulinsor O'Bannon'sCo	Monterey	Marshall	Fauquier							A rec 217	4 pg 82
HARRISON	George P.	1797	1834	Private	Capt Jeffries'Co,atch 4th R	Monterey	Marshall	Fauquier							A rec 323	4 pg 82
HARRISON	William	1795	1833	Private	Cpt Dulins or O'Bannon'sCo	Monterey	Marshall	Fauquier							A rec 790	4 pg 82
HEFLIN (HEFFERLIN)	James	c1775		Private	Capt Hill's Co, 45th Regt	Turkey Run Farm	Ashby	Fauquier							L pg 397	49 e-mail '05
HICKERSON	Daniel			Private	Fauquier Co attached to 41st	Locust Hill@WamsleyPl	abt 4mi NE of Goldvein	Fauquier							A rec 2140	105 Fauquier
HICKS	Isaiah		12 Jul 1830	Private	56th VMR LoudounCo	Liberty Farm	Paris	Fauquier							A rec 2546	105 Fauquier
HICKS	Stephen	1787	Oct 1833	Private	2nd VMR	Hicks-Edmonds	vic jct Rte 17/50 Paris	Fauquier		Emma () 1792-1856 ?Virginia () received pension as widow?		pen-sp?			R vol 1 pg 1017	31 e-mail '06
HOOE	John	1773	1783	Private	89th VMR PrinceWilliamCo	Mayfield	vic Liberia Ave/Manassas	Fauquier							A rec 997	3 pg 10
HORNER	Ben Franklin			Private	4th VMR Greenhill	Warrenton	Warrenton	Fauquier							A rec 1857	4 pg 90
HUNTON	Charles	04 Jan 1787	16 Jun 1853	Sergeant	Fauq Co atched to 41st	Hunton Family	Rte 875 New Baltimore	Fauquier		Hannah B() 1789					B pg 83	4 pg 90
HUNTON	Eppa	31 Jan 1789	08 Apr 1830	Lieutenant	Maj Hunton'sComd,FauqCo	Hunton Family	Rte 674 New Baltimore	Fauquier		Elizabeth M() Brent 1794-1866					B pg 83	4 pg 90
JEFFRIES	Enoch		1895	Captain	44th VMR FauquierCo	Jeffries Family	Rte 710, Marshall	Fauquier		Judy Payne Salley/Sally () died aft Dec 1878, received widow's pension		pen-sp			B pg 83	3 pg 18
JEFFRIES	George		bef Jan 1879	Private	Fauquier Co attached to 41st	Jeffries Family	Rte 710, Marshall	Fauquier							A rec 7927	3 pg 18
JEFFRIES	John W.		1880	Private	Capt Enoch Jeffries' Co	Jeffries Family	Rte 710, Marshall	Fauquier							A rec 808	3 pg 18
KEITH	James	bef 1773	1861	Private	FauquierCo atchd 41st	Elk Run Anglican Ch	Rte 806, Elk Run	Fauquier							A rec 961	4 pg 55
KELLEY	James W.	1787	03 Jun 1853	unk	CptDulinsorO'Bannon'sCo	Suddeth-Kelly	Somerville	Fauquier							A rec 1551	4 pg 187
KEMPER	George W.	1776	1856	Adjutant	Kemper's Detachment	Kemper family	2.5mi so Summerduck	Fauquier		Matilda ()		pen-sp- app			A rec 214	175 Kemper
KEMPER	John	22 May 1768	18 Dec 1856	Major	85th VMR FauquierCo	Warrenton	Warrenton	Fauquier							B pg 82	3 pg 136
LEACH	Thornton K.		after 1883	Private	Maj Kemper's Cmd, Fauq.Co	Leach family	vic jct Rtes 697 & 628	Fauquier							A rec 12375-7	4 pg 136
LEE	Henry Hancock			Pvt	Fauq Co attached to 36th R	Lee, Greenwood Farm	Rte 651, nr Botha	Fauquier							A rec 13669	4 pg 136
MADDOX (MADDUX)	Thomas L.	ca 1784-86	29 Jul 1839	Sergeant	Capt Grigsby's Trp of Cav	Marshall Cemetery	NE	Fauquier	gs-yes	Dorcas () ca1795-12 Mar 1853 age 58					A rec 31340	93 Fauquier
MARSHALL	John	15 Jan 1798	25 Nov 1833	Private	60th Regt FairfaxCo	Marshall	Delaplane	Fauquier		Elizabeth M() b ca1800					A rec 28858	4 pg 143
MARSHALL	Thomas	21 Jul 1781	29 Jun 1835	Private	4th VMR Greenhill	Marshall	Delaplane	Fauquier		Margaret W() 1788-1829					A rec 28712	4 pg 143
MCCORMICK	Edmund	1785	19 Feb 1816	Corporal	36th VMR LtColEnochRenno	Green Branch	4 mi NE of Goldvein	Fauquier							A rec 11157	174 WPA Fauquier?
MCCORMICK	Peter B.	25 Sep 1790		Private	Maj Hunton'sComd,FauqCo	Green Branch	4 mi NE of Goldvein	Fauquier							A rec 11227	174 WPA Fauquier?
MOORE	James			/Sgt	Fauquier Co attach 1st R	Moore Family	ict rtes737-9, Orlean	Fauquier							A rec 4442	4 pg 146
MOORE	Thomas Love	born date unk nr Charles Town, Jefferson County, VA (now WV)	1862	Ensign	Kemper's Cmd,	Warrenton	Warrenton	Fauquier			U.S. Rep fr VA, 1820-23 (10th Dist 1820-21, 15th Dist 1821-23).		pen-yes		A rec 5254	168
NALLE(Y)	Jesse	22 Sep 1778	12 Apr 1857	Captain	Comd Co in Culpeper Co	Nalley-Strother	Rte 711, 3 mi so of Paris	Fauquier		Sarah Cornwell 1791-1850; Nancy () [SourceM]					B pg 71; M pg 248	105 Fauquier
NALLEY	John	04 Jul 1789	25 Mar 1855	Private	57th VMR LoudounCo	Nalley-Strother	Rte 711, 3 mi so of Paris	Fauquier							A rec 15798	4 pg 152
NELSON	George			Private	Fauquier Co attached to 41st	Withers-Neison-Picklin	9337Ja MadisonHwy	Fauquier							A rec 17684	117 #58
NELSON	Thomas	1777	21 Dec 1856	Sergeant	His Co 44th R, Fauquier Co	Manor lane	Warrenton	Fauquier		Elizabeth () 1783-1837					A rec 17952	4 pg 142
OBANNON	John	12 Oct 1780	30 Sep 1821	Private	LTC Moses Green's Mtd Inf	O'Bannon Old Tavern	vic jct rte 245/US17	Fauquier							A rec 23230	4 pg 154
OLINGER	John E.			Sergeant	5th & 6th VMR	Ashby Family	Marshall	Fauquier							A rec 24961	4 pg 4
PAGE	John C.	02 Sep 1792	05 Jul 1855	Corporal	Fauquier Co attached to 41st	Warrenton	Warrenton	Fauquier		Sarah E() 1787-1871		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 29995	3 pg 148

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
PAYNE	Daniel	17 Jun 1781	19 Sep 1860	Major	Capt Dulin's Co attached 36th	Payne fam (Granville)	Rte 691, Warrenton	Fauquier		Elizabeth Winter 1783-1835					A rec 5533	4 pg 158
PAYNE	Francis	1780	13 Apr 1859	Private	60th Regt FairfaxCo	Rte 737,Orlean	Orlean	Fauquier		Margaret E()		pen-sp-app			A rec 5559	4 pg 156
PAYNE	George H.		1822	Private	Capt Alexander's Co. 45th R	Edmonds/Blackwell	Warrenton	Fauquier							L pg 82	3 pg 9
PAYNE	George W.		1843	Adjutant	Capt Adam's Co. 19th Ret	Edmonds/Blackwell	Warrenton	Fauquier							L pg 79	3 pg 9
PAYNE	James	1771	03 Sep 1857	2/LT	2nd VMR LtColBallow Attached	Soldiers Rest Farm	Orlean	Fauquier	gs-yes	mar 10 Dec 1795 Elizabeth Wood	served as Fauquier Co "Processioner"	pen-no	BLW-no	photo-yes	A rec 5601	31 photo
PAYNE	James	20 Jun 1791	02 Apr 1869	Captain	His Co 44th R, Fauquier Co	Payne-Kelly	Remington	Fauquier		Mary J() 1789-1868					B pg 83	4 pg 158
PAYNE	Thomas			Private	Capt Jeffries Co,atch 4th R	Edmonds/Blackwell	Warrenton	Fauquier							A rec 5765	3 pg 9
PETTIT	John H.	1779	30 Dec 1830	Private	4th VMR	Pettitt-Huffman	1 mi so Elk Run	Fauquier							A rec 12141	4 pg 159
PEYTON	Dennis C.	1774	16 Jun 1827	Private	1st VMR Crutchfield	Gordondale family	vic Plains, Rte 15	Fauquier							A rec 12488	105 Fauquier
PHILLIPS	William Fowke	13 Mar 1875	18 Feb 1869	Private	LTCGreen'sCo2ndCorpsD'elite	Warrenton	Warrenton	Fauquier							A rec 13597	3 pg 153
RANDOLPH	Charles	1789	20 Dec 1863	Private	(service not found)	Family	The Plains	Fauquier							G	4 pg 203
RUST	James			Corporal	LTC Green's 2d CorpsD'elite	Unnamed	Upperville	Fauquier							A rec 6097	4 pg 213
SCOTT	John	Jan 1779	17 Feb 1850	unk	FauqCo atch to2d R Ballowe	Scott Family	Warrenton	Fauquier							A rec 13810	4 pg 181
SHACKLETT	John		02 Aug 1817	Private	Capt Grigsby's Trip of Cav	Rose Hill	Rte17, 5mi no Delaplane	Fauquier							A rec 18556	4 pg 181
SHERMAN	Thomas D.	19 Mar 1780	10 May 1854	Private	Capt Leftwich'sCo, BedfordCo	Hicks-Edmonds	Paris	Fauquier		Celia () 1783-1851			BLW-yes		K pg 185	4 pg 87
SHUMATE	Bailey			Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Shumate Family	1.25mi so of Catlett	Fauquier							A rec 26597-8	4 pg 181
SHUMATE	John	1792	17 Jan 1873	Private	6th VMR	Shumate Family	Rte 647, Marshall	Fauquier							A rec 26605	93 Fauquier
SINCLAIR	George B.		bef 1883	Private	FauqCo atched2d R Ballowe	Sinclair family	w. Hopewell Gap, Plains	Fauquier							A rec 1973	4 Pg 183
SINCLAIR	William T.			Private	Capt Harding's Co. 45th	Chanty-Rosam d-Sinclair	10150 Hendrick Ln	Fauquier							L pg 397	117 Cem #8
SMITH	John A.W.	02 Jun 1781	01 Sep 1892	Private	2nd VMR	Morgan	Delaplane	Fauquier							A rec 8831	4 pg 150
SMITH	John P.	1782	1838	Private	Fauq Co atched to 41st	Smith Family	Rte 688, Orlean	Fauquier		Elizabeth Barnes Brown 1786-1812					A rec 8759	3 pg 79
SMITH	William R.	12 Feb 1781	09 Jun 1857	Captain	Troop Of Cav, Fauquier Mil	Alton farm	ict rtes 628/672, Bethel	Fauquier		Lucy Steptoe Blackwell		pen-sp			B pg 83	3 pg 2
SMITH	Willis Golder	1777	06 Jan 1820	Corporal	Cpt McCulloch Co. 7th VA	Vernon Mills	9 mi SW of Marshall	Fauquier							K pg 343	174 WPA
STROTHER	James			Private	25th VMR Smith KingGeoCo	Strother Family	E. Slope Bl Ridge, Paris	Fauquier							A rec 2514	4 pg 186
STROTHER	John	06 Nov 1798	20 Dec 1881	Private	Capt Grigsby's Trip of Cav	Strother Family	Paris	Fauquier		Julia A() 1800-1891					A rec 2515	4 pg 153
TAYLOR	William F.			Private	Fauq Co attached to 41st R	Taylor Family	nr jct rte17&Merry OakRd	Fauquier		Susah () or Susannah Glenn		pen-sp-app			A rec 2006	4 pg 190
TEMPLEMAN	Fielding	04 Jan 1780	08 Mar 1847	Private	Fauq Co attached to 41stR	Templeman Family	vic jct Rte647/688,Orlean	Fauquier		[SourceMpg295]					A rec 299	4 pg 190
THOMPSON	James	1773	1833	Private	Fauq TmpofCav, HuntonsCmd	Green Branch	4 mi NE of Goldvein	Fauquier		Nancy () 1780-09 Apr 1845					A rec 2136	105 Fauquier
TURNER	Thomas	1772	03 Jan 1839	Major	Capt Linton's Trp, 36th Regt	Turner Family	The Plains	Fauquier		Eliza C() 1782-1866					L pg 548	4 pg 202
WELCH	Sylvester	15 Mar 1766	19 Apr 1831	Sergeant	Fauq Co, Maj Crutchfields Bn	Marshall	East of Marshall on hwy	Fauquier							A rec 2719	93 Fauquier
WELSH	Sylvester	06 Apr 1796		Sergeant	Fauq Co attached to 41st R	Marshall	East of Marshall on hwy	Fauquier							A rec 2719	93 Fauquier
WITHERS	Thomas T.	11 Dec 1790	20 Apr 1846	Surg Mate	Maj Kemper's Cmd & 41st R	Warrenton	Warrenton	Fauquier							A rec 2472-3	3 pg 132
WITHERS	William, Sr.			Private	4th VMR	Withers-Nelson-Ficklin	Rte29, 2mi north of Opal	Fauquier		Sarah ()		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 2478	4 pg 211
WRIGHT	William	1768	25 May 1855	Sergeant	2nd VMR Ballowe Attached	Kelly-James	Rte 745, Bealton	Fauquier		Penelope () 1773-1854					A rec 646	4 pg 132
WRIGHT	William B.			Private		Marshall	Marshall	Fauquier							A rec 1384	3 pg 42
BOOTHE	Isaac	Apr 1795	03 May 1855	Lt Col	5th VMR	White Oak Grove	9mi NW Floyd	Floyd							A rec 1897	150
EPPERLY	John M.		25 Aug 1858	Private		Epperly Eastern View	Floyd	Floyd		mar 10 Mar 1814 Nancy Pharis/Farris, Montgomery Co d 21 Jan 1881 LNR PO Floyd CH 1871		pen-sp	BLW-yes		O&P, M pg 139	31 mail
GOODSON	Thomas			Private		Pine Ck Prim Bapt Ch	Rte 682-221	Floyd							A rec 972	91 pg 116
GOODSON	William	11 Apr 1793	24 Oct 1852	Private	4th VMR	Pine Ck Prim Bapt Ch	Turtle Rock	Floyd	gs-yes	mar 08 Jan 1837 America Sandefur, Patrick Co d ca1891 LNR PO Turtle Rock, Floyd Co 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 174	25 e-mail
HUBBARD	Joel	21 Feb 1791	05 Jan 1884	Private	Cpt Royall'Co, 1st VA Rt	Hubbard-Pendleton	Rte58@PatrickCo line	Floyd		Judah () 1795-1877; Margaret H. drew widow's pension [SourceM]		pen-both			L pg 682	154 pg 380
LANCASTER	Thomas			Private		Jacksonville	Rte 8 vic Floyd	Floyd							A rec 6724	91 pg 39
MOORE	Isaac			Private		Pine Ck Prim Bapt Ch	Rte 682-331	Floyd							A rec 4268	91 pg 122
SHELOR	George			Private	75th VMR	Pine Ck Prim Bapt Ch	Rte 682-221	Floyd							A rec 22129	91 pg 121
SPANGLER	William			Sergeant	Maj Woodfords Cav	Pine Ck Prim Bapt Ch	Rte 682-221	Floyd							A rec 15424	91 pg 119
BLACK	George W.			Private		Parrish Family	vicRtes619/660	Fluvanna							A rec 270-1	95 pg 67
BLACK	John			Private	CPT Field's Co, 8th R, 4th Bde	Black Family	vic Rtes619/660	Fluvanna							K pg 91	95 pg 6
BOWLES	Benjamin			Private		Bowles Family	vic Jct 610-659	Fluvanna							A rec 202	95 pg 8
BRAGG	James (Jim) B.			Corporal	CPT Grigg's 1st R	Ross Family	vic rtes 630-613	Fluvanna							K pg 145	95 pg 80
COCKE	John H.			General		Cocke family	Bremo Recess	Fluvanna							B pg 296	95 pg 19
EASTIN	Stephen			Private		Eastin Family	Venable Rd	Fluvanna							A rec 277	95 pg 26
FLANNAGAN	William		24 Aut 1873	Private		Flannagan Family	Wildwood	Fluvanna		mar 1) Sarah C() Johnson; 2) 10 May 1859 Ann E() Hughson d ca1889 LNR PO Palmyra, Fluvanna 1878		pen-both	BLW-yes		A rec 944; M pg 149	95 pg 27
JOHNSON	Samuel			Fifer		Crutchfield/Johnson Fam	Jct Rtes 629-631	Fluvanna							A rec 219	95 pg 22
JONES	Cary			Private		Melton Family	Fork Union	Fluvanna							A rec 314	95 pg 62
JONES	Charles W.			Private	CptMoore'sCo, 1stR	Jones Family	Fork Union	Fluvanna							K pg 151	95 pg 51
JONES	James T.			Private		Jones Family	vic Rtes 600-616	Fluvanna							A rec 1080	95 pg 52
KENT	Robert K.			Ensign		Kent Family	vic Rtes 601-629	Fluvanna							A rec 1843	95 pg 53
KENT	Thomas			Private	CPT Leigh's Co, 2nd Corps D'Elite	Hope-Kent Family	vic Rtes 601-631	Fluvanna							K pg 218	95 pg 43
LILLY	Armiger			Private	CPT Jones' Co, 12th R	Lilly Family	vic Rtes 630/601	Fluvanna							K pg 173	95 pg 58
OMOHUNDRO	Richard			Captain	CPT Omahundro's Co, 11th R	Omohundro Family	Dixie	Fluvanna							L pg 616	95 pg 65
PAYNE	George			Private		Payne family	Columbia	Fluvanna							A rec 5566	95 pg 70

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
PAYNE	Richard B.			Private		Payne family	Carysbrook	Fluvanna							A rec 5710	95 pg 68
PERKINS	John H.			Private		Perkins Family	White Rock	Fluvanna		Lucy ()		pen-sp-app			A rec 9964	95 pg 72
ROSS	James			Corporal	CPT Jones' Co, 12th R	Ross family	vic Rtes 630-613	Fluvanna		Frances H()		pen-sp			K pg 173	95 pg 80
ROSS	Richard			Private	CPT Miller's Co, 19th R	Ross family	vic rtes 630-613	Fluvanna							L pg 592	95 pg 81
SEAY	Abram B.			Sergeant	CPT Fontaine's Co, 8th R	Seay Family	Rte 655 Fork Union	Fluvanna		Susan ()		pen-sp			K pg 94	95 pg 84
SEAY	Austin			1st Sgt	CPT Fortune's Co, 2nd Bde	Seay Family	Rte 15, Fork Union	Fluvanna		Sally ()		pen-both			K pg 192	95 pg 83
STILLMAN	George			3rd Corporal	CPT Murphy's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	Ashlin Family	end Rte 606	Fluvanna							K pg 259	95 pg 4
STILLMAN	Samuel			Private	CPT Booker's Co, 19th R	Ashlin Family	end Rte 606	Fluvanna							L pg 157	95 pg 4
STRANGE	Gideon A.			2/LT	7th VMR Gray	Strange Family	vic Rtes 644/715	Fluvanna		Mary B()		pen-sp			A rec 1260	95 pg 81
STRATTON	James			Private	1st VMR	Proffitt Family	Jct Rtes 640-650	Fluvanna		Harriet ()		pen-both			A rec 1413	95 pg 77
THOMAS	William			Private	CPT Jones' Co, 12th R	Thomas family	vic Rtes 620-643	Fluvanna							K pg 173	95 pg 90
TISDALE	George			Private		Wood Family	vic Rtes 15-655	Fluvanna							K pg 327	95 pg 100
WHITE	Pleasant			Private		Perkins Family	jct Rtes 629-608	Fluvanna							A rec 1310	95 pg 74
WILLS	Miles C.			Private	CPT Will's Co	Wills family	vic Rtes 15-53	Fluvanna		Rebecca M()		pen-sp			K pg 473	95 pg 98
WILSON	William			Private		Ross family	vic rtes 630-613	Fluvanna							A rec 2047	95 pg 81
WINN	John			Ensign	CPT Timberlake's Co, Inf, 7th R	Winn Family	vic Rtes 617-612	Fluvanna							K pg 355	95 pg 99
WOOD	John			Private		Wood Family	vic Rtes 15-655	Fluvanna							A rec 1279	95 pg 100
WOOD	Samuel			Private	CPT Sales' Co, 8th R	Wood Family	end Rte 624	Fluvanna							K pg 102	95 pg 100
WOOD	William, Jr.			Private		Woods Family	Rte 240	Fluvanna							A rec 1869	105, 1936
BELL	John M.			Private		Bell-Morgan/Dudley	jct Rtes 40-673	Franklin							A rec 617	118 pg 29
BERNARD	John			Private		Old Tanyard	Donald Ave Rocky Mt	Franklin							A rec 971	118 pg 31
BOWMAN	John			Private		Bowman-Family	vic jct 635-691	Franklin							A rec 648	118 pg 47
CASSALL (CASSELL)	John C., Sr.		13 Jun 1871	Private?		Pleasant Hill Methodist	vic Rtes 756-619	Franklin		mar 07 Jan 1813 Lucy Dent LNR PO Rocky Mount, Franklin 1882		pen-sp	BLW=yes		M pg 78	118 pg 70
CHAMBERS	William			Private		Chamber's family	Rte 815	Franklin							A rec 1383	118 pg 71
COOPER	George W., Sr.		29 Nov 1856	Corporal		Cooper Family	vic jct 619&996	Franklin		mar 23 Sep 1824 Mary H() Wingfield d ca 1897 LNR PO Snow Creek, Franklin 1878					A rec 175; M pg 97	118 pg 80
DIVERS	Thomas		12 Nov 1848	Private		Divers Family	Rte 672, Olyer Rd	Franklin		mar 12 Oct 1830 Lydia Plyborne, LNR PO Taylor's Store, Franklin 1878		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 2469	118 pg 101
FERGUSON	Thomas B.			Lieutenant		Clayborn family	vic Rte 657	Franklin							A rec 1936	118 pg 118
FLORA	John			Private		Peters-Flora Family	vic jct rtes 691-220	Franklin							A rec 2210	118 pg 123
GUARRANT	John R.			Private		Guarrant-Callaway Fam	Rte 602 Algoma	Franklin							A rec 1139	118 pg 140
HODGES	Joab			Private	CPT Archer's Co, 68th R	Woody-Hodges Family	vic Sontag School	Franklin							K pg 369	118 pg 164
HOLLAND	John M.			Captain		Major Holland Family	Rte 674	Franklin							B pg 86	118 pg 172
KESLER	Henry			Private?		Wingo family	Rte 662	Franklin							M pg 221	118 pg 203
LAW	Burwell			Private		Law family	Rtes 658&946	Franklin							A rec 10776	118 pg 209
LUKE	William			Private		Pinckard-Drewry	vic jct 40&748	Franklin		Sophonria ()		pen-sp			A rec 28354	118 pg 217
PEARSON	Thomas			Private		Pearson Memorial	3mi East of Henry	Franklin							A rec 6770	118 pg 270
PERDUE	Isaiah			Private		Perdue family	vic Rtes 655 & 40	Franklin							A rec 9427	118 pg 274
POWELL	John N.			Private		Powell Family	nr Old Chestnut Mtn	Franklin							A rec 22243	118 pg 288
ROBERTSON	John			Private		Robertson family	Rte 78 nr Taylors Store	Franklin							A rec 19453	118 pg 310
TURNER	George			Private		Corn Family	vic jct rtes 865 & 778	Franklin							A rec 1718	118 pg 364
WADE (WAID)	Robert			Lieutenant		Graveyard Hill	Old Carolina Rd	Franklin							B pg 86	118 pg 373
WINGFIELD	William H.			Sergeant		Wingfield Family	Rte 890	Franklin		Eliza ()			BLW=yes		A rec 944	118 pg 389
ABY	Jonas		25 Feb 1849	Private		Ridings Family	Middletown	Frederick		mar 28 Jul 1808 Barbara Hulett of Winchester, LNR P.O. Middletown 1871		pen-sp	BLW=yes		M pg 1	7 pg 2
ADAMS	Peter			Private		Gainesboro	Rte 100	Frederick							A rec 1986	79 pg 5
ADAMS	Thomas			Private		Gainesboro	Rte 100	Frederick							A rec 2191	79 pg 64
ADAMS	William A.			Private		Green Hill	Rte 277	Frederick							A rec 2333	79 pg 64
AMICK	John J.			Private		Bethel	Rte 610	Frederick							A rec 815	79 pg 93
ANDERSON	James		9 Mar 1870	Captain		Mt. Carmel	Rte 635	Frederick		mar 11 Nov 1808 Leah Senseney, Winchester, Frederick Co, LNR Winchester 1871		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1558	79 pg 10
ANDREWS	George W.			Private		Mt Hebron	Frederick	Frederick							A rec 297	93 Frederick
BAILEY	James D.			Fifer		Old Stone Church	Rte 671	Frederick							A rec 1698	79 pg 16
BAKER	Jacob	d.-unk		Q M Sgt		Mt Hebron	Winchester	Frederick		mar 6 Jan 1814 Catherine F() Street, Winchester	LNR Wichester, Frederick Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW=yes		A rec 484	93 Frederick
BAKER	John	d.-unk		Private		Mt Hebron	Winchester	Frederick							A rec 607	93 Frederick
BAKER	William A.	d.-unk		Ensign		Mt Hebron	Winchester	Frederick							A rec 1200	93 Frederick
BARBOUR	William L.	d.-unk		Private		Burnt Factory Meth. Ch	Rte 664	Frederick							A rec 1111	79 pg 19
BARKER	Moses	d.-unk		Private		United Methodist	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 1859	79 pg 19
BARLEY	John	d.-unk		Trooper		Bruetown Methodist Ch	Rte 762	Frederick							A rec 2168	79 pg 208
BAYLIS(S)	John E.		after 1871	Private?		Wisecarver-Snapp	Fawcetts Gap	Frederick		mar Catherine Davis, Frederick Co mar 3 Jan 1825 Mary K() Wilson, Frederick Co; LNR Winchester 1878	LNR Winchester, Frederick Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW=yes		M pg 25	79 pg 22
BAYLIS(S)	Thomas B.		13 Sep 1869	Private?		Wisecarver-Snapp	Fawcetts Gap/	Frederick							M pg 25	79 pg 22
BEATY	Robert			Corporal		Ridings Chapel	Rte 735	Frederick							A rec 862	79 pg 24
BELL	James R.			2/LT		Gainesboro	Rte 100	Frederick							A rec 510	79 pg 250

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
BELL	Stephen		10 Apr 1845	4th Sgt		Hopewell Meeting House	Rte 672	Frederick		mar 03 Jun 1821 Martha Lynn (Linn) d 01 Feb 1885 White Hall, Frederick		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 830	79 pg 250
BOND	John Sr.			Private		Upper Ridge	Rte 739	Frederick							A rec 773	79 pg 28
BOWEN	John G.			Private		Brucetown Methodist Ch	Rte 672	Frederick							A rec 1896	79 pg 29
BRAITHWAITE	John		19 Jan 1864	Private?		Gainesboro	Rte 100	Frederick		mar 08 May 1828 Susan Farmer d ca1889 LNR PO CrossJunction, Frederick 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 49	79 pg 33
BROWN	John Jr.			Lieutenant		Upper Ridge	Rte 739	Frederick							A rec 651	79 pg 41
BROWN	Samuel			Private		Hopewell Meeting House	Rte 672	Frederick							A rec 1658	79 pg 42
BUCHER	John			Sergeant		Old Trinity Evan. Lutheran	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 1866	86 pg 77
BUSH	William			Private	CPT Gilkison's Co, 51st R	MT, Hebron	Frederick	Frederick							K pg 9	86 pg 51
BYWATERS	William			Private		Bywaters Family	Gore	Frederick							A rec 3008	79 pg 48
CAMPBELL	William			Private		Campbell-Cartmell	Rte 711	Frederick							A rec 1066	79 pg 51
CARPER	John			Sergeant		Macedonia Church	Rte 642	Frederick							A rec 2068	79 pg 53
CARPER	John			Sergeant		Carper Family	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 2067	79 pg 53
CARPER	William		after 1871	Corporal		Macedonia Church	Rte 642	Frederick		mar 01 Jul 1815 Kitty Drake, Hagerstown, MD	LNR Winchester, Frederick 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 2073	79 pg 54
CARSON	Simon			Lieutenant		Carson Family	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 1131	79 pg 54
CARSON	William			Private		Macedonia Church	Rte 642	Frederick							A rec 1155	79 pg 54
CARTER	John			Private		Mt Hebron	Winchester	Frederick							A rec 1618	93 pg 6
CARTER	Joseph C.			Private		Hopewell Meeting House	Rte 672	Frederick							A rec 703	79 pg 55
CLARK	William			Private		Little Mtn Methodist Ch	Little Mtn Ch Rd	Frederick							A rec 2005	79 pg 64
COLLINS	Joseph			Private		Mt Hebron	Winchester	Frederick							A rec 2437	93 pg 7
DAVISON	William			Private		Old Stone Church	Rte 671	Frederick							A rec 1706	79 pg 84
DeHAVEN	Henry D.			Private		Chestnut Grove	Rte 681	Frederick							A rec 575	79 pg 87
DeHAVEN	Isaac			Private		Chestnut Grove	Rte 681	Frederick							A rec 5806	79 pg 88
DeHAVEN	Job	29Aug 1792	12 Aug 1853	Private	Cpt Vanhorn 4th Regt	Chestnut Grove	Rte522, NW Winchestr	Frederick		Sarah Littlejohn					P	31 mail '08
DINGES	David			Corporal		Dinges Family	Middletown	Frederick				pen-app			A rec 1986	79 pg 93
ELLIOT	William			Private		Elliot family	Hayfield	Frederick							A rec 343	79 pg 103
EVANS	John			Sergeant		Bethel	Rte 610	Frederick							A rec 384	79 pg 104
FISHER	John			Corporal		Gainesboro	Rte 100	Frederick							A rec 2310	79 pg 110
FRY	Jacob			Captain		St. Johns Lutheran Ch	Black Mtn Rd	Frederick							A rec 878	79 pg 117
FRY	Joseph			Private		St. Johns Lutheran Ch	Black Mtn Rd	Frederick							A rec 926	79 pg 117
GILKESON	John			Captain	CPT Gilkison's Co, 51st R	Opequon Presbyterian	Kernstown	Frederick							L pg 359	79 pg 124
GLASS	Thomas	12 Mar 1792	13 Nov 1862	LT		Glen Burnie	Winchester	Frederick							A rec 2580	25 e-mail
GOOD	Felix		after 1871	Private?		Good Family	Pinetop Rd.	Frederick		mar Nov 1820 Rachael Ordnorff, Frederick Co		pen-yes	BLW-yes		M pg 173	79 pg 126
GOOD	Jacob			Fifer		Gainesboro	Rte 100	Frederick							A rec 37	79 pg 126
GOOD	Peter			Private		Mt. Pleasant Meeting H.	Jct 622-629	Frederick							A rec 77	79 pg 127
GOUGH	John M.			Private		Gough-Smith	Mt. Pleasant	Frederick							A rec 77	79 pg 127
GREEN	John C.			Private		Brucetown Methodist Ch	Rte 672	Frederick							A rec 16371	79 pg 129
GRIFFITH	John			Private		Hopewell Meeting House	Rte 672	Frederick							A rec 1148	79 pg 129
GROVE	Abraham			Private		Heironimus	Whitacre	Frederick		mar 05 Dec 1815 Elizabeth Coffman, Shenandoah Co	LNR PO Woodstock, Shenandoah Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 430	79 pg 132
GROVE	John		09 Feb 1873	Private		Heironimus	Whitacre	Frederick		mar 31 Jan 1813 Jane Young d before 09 Sep 1882 LNR PO New Town Stevensburg, Frederick Co 1879	John was a substitute for Wm Grove in the War	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 461; M pg 183	79 pg 132
GROVE	John Sr.			Private		Green Hill	Rte 277	Frederick							A rec 462	79 pg 132
GROVE	William		24 Mar 1863	Corporal		Gano-Grove	Rte 696	Frederick		mar 14 Apr 1814 Mary Crockwell LNR Winchester, Frederick Co 1871		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 489	79 pg 133
GUARD	Jacob			Private		Trinity Evangelical Luth Ch	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 986	79 pg 134
HACKNEY	James			Sergeant		Upper Ridge	Rte 739	Frederick							A rec 20262	79 pg 134
HALL	James B.			Drummer		Hall Family	Rosenberger	Frederick							A rec 658	86 pg 74
HALL	Richard			Private		Cloud	Frederick	Frederick							A rec 1153	79 pg 136
HART	Samuel			Private		Gainsboro	Rte 100	Frederick							A rec 1458	79 pg 140
HART	William A.			Private		Gainsboro	Rte 100	Frederick							A rec 1516	79 pg 140
HELVESTINE (HELVISTON)	Hiram		01 Nov 1875	Private?		Brucetown Methodist Ch	Rte 672	Frederick		mar 13 Apr 1819 Nancy Caldwell, Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD d 17 Mar 1885 LNR PO Stepheson Depot, Frederick Co 1878		pen-both	BLW-yes		M pg 198	79 pg 146
HENING	David	04 May 1780	30 Jul 1847	Private	2nd Corps d'Elite ColMGreen	Old Lutheran Church	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 1248	151 pg 4
HICKS	Eli			Private		Bethel	Rte 610	Frederick							A rec 2503	79 pg 148
HOFFMAN	William			Private		St. Johns Lutheran Ch	Black Mtn Rd	Frederick							A rec 256	79 pg 153
HOOVER	John P.			Private	CPT Burwell's Co, 51st R	MT, Hebron	Frederick	Frederick							K pg 5	86 pg 48
IDEN	Jonathan			Private		Wesley Chapel Church	Rte 692	Frederick				pen-yes			A rec 5128	79 pg 161
JENKINS	James W.			Private		Macedonia Church	Rte 642	Frederick							A rec 1254	79 pg 164
JOHNSON	David			Private		Johnson-McCoy	High View	Frederick							A rec 1048	79 pg 166
JOLLIFFE	John			Private		Hopewell Meeting House	Rte 672	Frederick		Fanny () applied for widow's pension		pen-sp- app			A rec 2105	79 pg 167
JONES	William S.			Private		Strother-Jones family	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 2826	79 pg 168
KECKLEY	Jacob, Jr.			Private?		St. Johns Lutheran Ch	Black Mtn Rd	Frederick		Leah ()		pen-sp			M pg 220	79 pg 169
KELLEY	James			Private		Fairview Lutheran Ch	Frederick	Frederick							A rec 1545	86 pg 61

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
KERNS	George			Drummer		Ebenezer Christian Ch	Rte 705	Frederick							A rec 2343	79 pg 175
KLING	Jacob			Private		Old Trinity Evan. Lutheran	Stevens City	Frederick							A rec 3402	86 pg 78
KNIGHT	George A.			1/Sgt		Wheeler Farm	Salem Lane	Frederick							A rec 4068	86 pg 18
LEMLEY	Jacob			Sergeant		Old Trinity Evan. Lutheran	Stevens City	Frederick				pen-yes			A rec 15330	88 pg 79
MARKS	Alexander			Private		Long-Stephens	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 30031	79 pg 208
MASON	Jonathan			Private		Heironimus	Whitacre	Frederick							A rec 2354	79 pg 211
MASON	Seth			Private		Mason Family	Double Tollgate	Frederick							A rec 2460	79 pg 211
MAY	Jacob			Private		Burnt Factory Meth. Ch	Rte 664	Frederick				pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 5607	79 pg 213
McKEE	Joseph			Private		Fairview Lutheran Ch	Rte 733	Frederick							A rec 18060	79 pg 220
MEYERS	William			Private		Mt Hebron	Winchester	Frederick							A rec 28106	93 Frederick
MILLER	John			Captain		Brucestown Methodist Ch	Rte 672	Frederick							A rec 30737	79 pg 226
MITCHELL	William			Private		Number 10	Ashby Station	Frederick							A rec 1018	86 pg 17
NICKLIN	Jacob R.			Private		Hopewell Meeting House	Rte 672	Frederick		Mary ()		pen-sp			A rec 19108	79 pg 237
PARISH	William			Private		Fairview Lutheran Ch	Rte 733	Frederick		Sarah ()		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 452	79 pg 250
PIPER	John, H.	07 Jul 1776	26 Sep 1831	Private	Coleman's Co 6th R	Old Lutheran Church	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 16965	151 pg 2
RANDOLPH	William Fitzhugh			Ensign		Strother-Jones family	Stephens City	Frederick		Jane C ()		pen-sp			A rec 3109	79 pg 267
RICHARD	Jacob			Private	CPT Gilkison's Co, 51st R	Evergreen Farm	Mt Falls	Frederick							A rec 12158	86 pg 31
RICHARDS	John			Private		Richards-Mtn Falls	Mountain Falls	Frederick							A rec 12158	79 pg 272
RIDGEWAY	Jacob			Private		Brucestown Methodist Ch	Rte 672	Frederick							A rec 14434	79 pg 273
ROBINSON	Andrew A.			Private		Gainesboro	Rte 100	Frederick							A rec 20262	79 pg 280
ROBINSON	James			Sgt Major		Gainesboro	Rte 100	Frederick		Sarah ()		pen-sp			A rec 20612	79 pg 281
ROGERS	Evan(Even)			Private		Dalby-Rogers Family	Gainesboro	Frederick							A rec 23130	79 pg 283
ROGERS	John			Private		Gainesboro	Rte 600	Frederick							A rec 23392	79 pg 283
SAUNDERS	William S.			Private	57th VMR	Wisecarver-Snapp	Fawcetts Gap	Frederick							A rec 11081	79 pg 290
SCRIVENER	William			Corporal	56th VMR Taylor	Bethel	Trone	Frederick				pen-app			A rec 14651	25 e-mail
SHANE	William			Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	Gainesboro	Rte 600	Frederick							A rec 19158	79 pg 294
SHEPHERD	James			Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	White Hall Methodist Ch	White Hall	Frederick							A rec 22738	79 pg 296
SHUMATE	Bailey			Private	CPT Baldwin's Co, 37th R	Trenary Farm	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 11182	79 pg 308
SINGLETON	James			General		Mount Hebron	Winchester	Frederick							A rec 11514	86 pg 18
SMITH	William			Private	4th VMR Beaty	Wheeler Farm	Salem Lane	Frederick							A rec 11182	79 pg 308
SMITH	William			Private	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil	Smith Family	Gore	Frederick							A rec 11182	79 pg 308
SNAPP	John			Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Wisecarver-Snapp	Fawcetts Gap	Frederick				pen-yes			A rec 12280	79 pg 309
SNYDER	Jacob			Sergeant	4th VMR Beaty	Long-Stephens	Stephens City	Frederick		?Frances S ()?		pen-both			A rec 13518	79 pg 311
STEELE	Thomas			Private	5th VMR McDowell	United Methodist	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 22159	79 pg 315
STEPHENSON	Robert			Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Mt. Pleasant Meeting H.	Jct Res 622/629	Frederick		Courtney Ann ()		pen-sp			A rec 23410	79 pg 316
STEPHENSON	William			Private	CPT Taylor's Co, 1st R	Mt Hebron	Winchester	Frederick							A rec 1066	79 pg 359
VANCE	James			Corporal		Opequon Presbyterian	Kernstown	Frederick							A rec 1178	79 pg 333
VANCE	Robert			Private		Opequon Presbyterian	Kernstown	Frederick							A rec 1233	79 pg 333
WALL	George			Private	CPT Brent's Co, 4th R	Mt Hebron	Frederick	Frederick							A rec 167	86 pg 48
WALL	Jacob			Private?		MT. Hebron	Frederick	Frederick							A rec 167	86 pg 48
WALL	John			Sergeant		MT. Hebron	Frederick	Frederick							A rec 167	86 pg 48
WATSON	James	25 Sep 1781	25 Mar 1830	Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	Old Methodist Church	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 1234	151 pg 2
WEAVER	David			Private		Green Hill	Rte 277	Frederick							A rec 478	79 pg 338
WELLS	Thomas			Private		Old Trinity Evan. Lutheran	Stephens City	Frederick							A rec 947	86 pg 79
WHITE	Robert			1/LT		White Family	Rte 615	Frederick							A rec 1363	79 pg 350
WILKINSON	Israel			Private		Mt. Carmel	Rte 635	Frederick							A rec 1966	79 pg 352
WILLIAMS	William C.			Private		Painter Family	Lebanon Church	Frederick							A rec 625	79 pg 355
WOOD	Isaac W.			Private		Hopewell Meeting House	Rte 672	Frederick							A rec 1066	79 pg 359
WOOD	James			Sergeant		Glen Burnie	Winchester	Frederick		Lucinda ()		pen-sp			A rec 1178	86 pg 7
WOOD	William			Private	Capt Burwells Co, 51st	Glen Burnie	Winchester	Frederick							A rec 503	79 pg 360
WRIGHT	George			Sergeant		Mt. Carmel	Rte 635	Frederick							A rec 1275	79 pg 360
WRIGHT	Thomas			Private		Upper Ridge	Rte 739	Frederick							A rec 1205	37 pg 101
BAGGOTT	James		d. unk	Private		St. Georges	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 1091	37 pg 102
BOUGHTON	Benjamin			Private		St. Georges	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 1091	37 pg 102
CARTER	William Fitzhugh			Private	CPT Fox's Co, 16th R	City Cemetery	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 2708	49 e-mail
CHEW	John W.			unk		Masonic	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 597	18 city C
CHINN	John L.			Sergeant		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 597	18 city C
COOKE	James M.			Private	CPT Lucas' Co, 16th R	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 1717	18 city
CRUMP	John			Private		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 1717	18 city
DIXON	James			Sgt Major		Masonic	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 2681	51 pg 36
DOGGETT	Lemuel			Private		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 947	18 pg
ELLIS	Robert T.			unk		Masonic	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 1166	51 pg 39
FAIRBANK	Noah		01 Dec 1883	Captain	MD Militia	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg		mar 04 July 1845 Julia Ann Smith, Philadelphia, PA	LNR Caroline Co 1878	pen-yes	BLW-yes		M pg 143	18 city C
FERNEYHOUGH	John Jr.			Private	LTC Byrne's Co, 39th R	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 328, 330	26 pg 371
FITZGERALD	James H.	Dec 1793	18 Feb 1881	Private	4th or 7th VA Regt	Thornton-Forbes	vic Geo Wash Inn	Fredericksburg		Elizabeth A () 1793-1881					A rec 430	18 city C
FITZHUGH	John Bowling, Sr.			Private		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 430	18 city C
FORBES	Murray	04 Jul 1782	30 or 31 Jul 1863 in Orange	Private	CPT Alexander's Co, Inf 48th R	Thornton-Forbes-Wash.	Princess Anne St	Fredericksburg		mar 22 Jun 1815 Sally Innes Thornton d 07 Feb 1886 Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co		pen-sp	BLW-yes		L pg 82; M pg 152	18 pg 93
FREEMAN	John F.			Private		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 1991	18 city
GOODWIN	Arthur M.			Private	CPT Archer's Co, 1st R	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							L pg 59	18 pg 13

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
GRINNAN	Daniel			Private		Masonic	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 368	51 pg 51
HOWISON	Samuel			1/Sgt		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 1571	18 city
KNIGHT	John L.L			Private		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							C pg 106	18 city C
LIFSCOMB	Thomas Harris			Lieut.		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg				pen-app			A rec 21029	18 city C
MARR	John	17 Mar 1797	03 Jun 1848	Ensign		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 26801	19 mail
MARVE	John L.			Private		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg		Jane Hamilton M ()		pen-sp			A rec 973	18 city C
McKILDOE	James			Private		City Cemetery	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 18764	31 visit
MERCER	Hugh			Private		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 25872	18 city
MINOR	John			General		Masonic	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg				pen-app			A rec 32073	51 pg 85
PATTERSON	John			Private		St. Georges	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 4431	37 pg 110
PEARSON	William			Private		St Georges	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 6791	37 pg 110
PHILLIPS	Henry T.			Corporal	Cpt Chamberlayne's Co	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							K pg 45	18 pg 22
PHILLIPS	Samuel			Corporal	Cpt Fortune's Co, 2nd R	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							L pg 333	18 pg 25
ROBERTS	Samuel			Private	CPT Pegram's Co, 1st R	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							K pg 153	18 pg 26
ROBERTS	William C.			Private	CPT Moore's Co, 1st R	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							K pg 152	18 pg 26
ROTHROCK	George Sr.			Private		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 2111	31 e-mail
SMITH	William Jr.			Lt	16th VMR Waller	St. Georges	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 11747	37 pg 114
SMITH	Yeamans			Private	16th VMR Waller	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 11797	18 city
STONE	William			Ensign	111th VMR Parker's Co	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 28705	18 city
THOM	Reubin T.			Private		St. Georges	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 4	37 pg 115
THOMAS	Barton			Drummer		City Cemetery	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 895	31 visit
THORNTON	Francis	11 Jun 1767	15 Jul 1836	Ensign	2nd Corps d'Elite ColMGreen	Thornton=Forbes	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg		Sally Innes		pen-yes			A rec 1402	26 pg 372
TIMBERLAKE	James B.			Private	CPT Cray's Co, 13th R	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							L pg 379	18 pg 30
VASS	James P.			Corporal		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 2131	18
WALLACE	John H.			Private	CPT Fox's Co, 16th R	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							L pg 337	18 pg 31
WARE	Thomas			Private		St. Georges	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 975	37 pg 115
WARREN	William Sr.			Private		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 2148	18 city
WHITE	Henry			Private		Masonic	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 524	51 pg 122
WHITE	William			Sergeant		City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 1750	18 city
WILLIAMS	John C.			Private	CPT Hamilton's Co, 16th R	City	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							L pg 394	18 pg 33
WILLIS	Byrd C.			Colonel		Willis Family	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A rec 1512	18 pg 95
YOUNG	James			unk		St Georges	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg							A many	37 pg 116
ATKINS	Moses			Private	CPT Blunt's Co, 29th R	Atkins	Maybrook	Giles							L pg 148	14 pg 167
BROWN	William H.			Private		Wright Cem	Rte 42	Giles							A rec 2396	14 pg 167
CECIL	Zachariah W.			Private		Cecil Family	Prospect Dale	Giles							A rec 48	14 pg 156
CHAPMAN	Isaac			Sergeant		Chapman	Rte 634	Giles							A rec 446	14 pg 156
FRENCH	David			Corporal		French Mason	Giles	Giles							A rec 2444	14 pg 159
HALE	Issac			Private		Hale Family	Rte 61	Giles		widow unnamed in Source M received a pension					A rec 1962; M pg 186	14 pg 168
HALE	Thomas			Private		Hale Family	Rte 61	Giles				pen-sp			A rec 2109	14 pg 186
JOHNSTON	Andrew			Captain		Johnson	Pearisburg	Giles							D VaM 90	14 pg 200
JOHNSTON	David			Private	Cpt Jones' Co, 71st R	Johnston	Celanese	Giles							L pg 495	14 pg 159
JOHNSTON	John			Private	Cpt Archer's Co, 68th R	Pleasant Hill Methodist	Rte 100	Giles							K pg 368	14 pg 160
KING	Charles			Captain		Giles	Giles	Giles							A rec 469	14 pg 201
LYBROOK	Philip			Private		Lybrook	E. Pembroke	Giles							A rec 29187	14 pg 173
McCOMAS	David			Private		French Mason	Giles	Giles							A rec 10414	14 pg 159
PECK	Jacob			Private	CPT Kyle's Co, 48th R	Peck Cem	Gray Sulphur Spgs	Giles							K pg 20	1 pg 187
PETERS	John			Captain		Peterstown Cem	Rte 219	Giles		Catharine ()		pen-both	BLW-yes		A rec 11572	14 pg 190
SHUMATE	Tollison			Private	4th VMR	Sunrise Mem. Gardens	Woodland Rd.	Giles							A rec 26612	14 pg 193
SNIDOW	William H.			Private	4th VMR	Horseshoe	Pembroke	Giles							A rec 12885	14 pg 171
SPANGLER	John S.			Private	86th VMR	Peterstown Cem	Rte 460 nr WV line,	Giles							A rec 15402	80 Giles
STAFFORD	Ralph Jr.			Private	4th VMR	Staffordsville	Staffordsville	Giles							A rec 18786	14
WINGO	John			Private		Lusas Memorial	Giles	Giles							A rec 972	14 pg 172
WOODYARD	John			Private	CPT Tyler's Co, 89th R	Wright Cem	Rte 42	Giles							L pg 792	14 pg 167
COKE	Richard			Private	CPT Stator's Co, 99th R	Abingdon Plantation	Gloucester	Gloucester							L pg 738	82 pg 18
DABNEY	Thomas S.			Private		Ware Episcopal Church	7825 John Clayton	Gloucester				pen-app			M pg 110	105 Gloucester
DIXON	John			Quarter Master	LTC Camp Cdr, 21st R	Ware Episcopal Church	Rte 14	Gloucester							L pg 11	82 pg 75
FIELD	William			Captain		Marfield	Gloucester	Gloucester							A rec 256	25 e-mail
HUDSON	Vincent II	1763	27 Sep 1819	Fifer	21st VMR & 4th VMR	Union Bapt Church	Rte 216, Abingdon	Gloucester		Mildred Shackelford					P	49 R Jarvis
MANN	Charles			Private	CPT Beasley's Co, 39th R	Ware Episcopal Church	7825 John Clayton	Gloucester							L pg 128	105 Gloucester
PERRIN	William K.			Captain		Ware Episcopal Church	7825 John Clayton	Gloucester							B pg 92	105 Gloucester
ROY	James			Private	CPT Jones' Co, 21st R	Ware Episcopal Church	Rte 14, Gloucester	Gloucester		Martha ()			BLW-yes		K pg 279	82 pg 88
SEAWELL	Thomas M.			Corporal	68th VMR	Abingdon Church	Gloucester	Gloucester							A rec 15778	82 pg 22
SMART	William			Private	99th VMR Lt Col Chas Bagwell	Smart Fam	Rte 17	Gloucester							A rec 5128	82 pg 61
SMITH	Phillip (Phillip) A.			Sergeant	Lt Bell's Co, 71st R	Ware Episcopal Ch	7825 John Clayton	Gloucester		Polly ()		pen-sp			L pg 131	105 Gloucester
SMITH	Thomas			Ensign		Ware Episcopal Church	Rte 14	Gloucester							K pg 266	82 pg 79
SMITH	William P.			Private	CPT Jones' Co, 21st R	Ark Cemeteries	Ark, Rte 17	Gloucester		Frances ()		pen-sp			K pg 276	82 pg 34
STUBBLEFIELD	Baylor F.			Private	CPT Pryor's 4th R, 4th Div	Newington Baptist Ch	Court House	Gloucester							K pg 283	82 pg 50
TABB	Henry W.			Major		Ware Episcopal Church	Rte 14	Gloucester							A rec 12	82 pg 82
TABB	Thomas T.			Captain	CPT Tabb's Co, 61st R	Ware Episcopal Church	Rte 14	Gloucester							K pg 304	82 pg 78
WEST	Francis			Private	CPT Cary's Co, 21st R	Abingdon Church	Gloucester	Gloucester							L pg 204	82 pg 22
WIATT	William G.			Surg Ast		Wiatt Family	Independence	Gloucester							25 21st R	25 e-mail

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
BOLLING	William			Captain		Bolling Hall		Goochland							B pg 94	31 JH
CUNLIFFE	Charles			Private	CPT Hix's Co, 23rd R	Contention	Rte 638	Goochland							L pg 430	78 pg 114
CUNNINGHAM	Edward			Private	CPT McCabe's Co, 19th R	Cunningham Family	Rte 45	Goochland							L pg 573	78 pg 124
FLEMING	Tariton			Private		Mannsville	Mannsville	Goochland							A rec 1325	25 e-mail
GEORGE	William		18 Aug 1836	Private		Friendship Rest	Rte 623	Goochland		mar 14 Oct 1819 Susan W(____) Holeman LNR Goochland 1878		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1895; M pg 166	78 pg 150
JENNINGS	John H.			Private	CPT Holman's Co, Infantry, 7th R	Jenning's Family	Rte 6	Goochland							K pg 336	78 pg 170
LACY	Fleming			Private	CPT Reed's Co, 20th R	Lacy Family	Rte 615	Goochland							K pg 263	78 pg 176
LACY	Mathew			Sergeant	CPT Hopkins' Co	Lacy Family	Rte 615	Goochland							K pg 485	78 pg 176
LEAKE	Josiah			Corporal		Rocky Spring Leake	Rte 6	Goochland							A rec 12503	78 pg 224
PAYNE	William O.			Private		Hickory Hill	Rte 609	Goochland							A rec 5806	78 pg 164
PHILPOTTS	Abijah T.			Drummer	Cpt Jones' Co, 21st R	Philpotts Family	Rte 600	Goochland							K pg 275	78 pg 212
RANDOLPH	Richard			Cornet	CPT Gamble's CAV, 19th R	Tukahoe Plantation		Goochland							L pg 344	78 pg 244
RANDOLPH	Thomas M., Jr.			LT Colonel	CPT Harris Co, CAV	Tukahoe Plantation		Goochland							L pg 401	78 pg 244
REDFORD	Robert			Sergeant	CPT Miller's Co, Riflemen 33rd R	Redford Family	Rte 641	Goochland							L pg 593	78 pg 220
REDFORD	Robert			Sergeant	CPT Miller's Co, Riflemen 33rd R	Redford Family #1	Rte 641	Goochland							L pg 593	78 pg 220
RICHARDS	John			Private		Lacy Family	Rte 615	Goochland							A rec 12179	78 pg 176
WATKINS	Thomas J.			Private		Ben Lomond	Rte 627	Goochland							A rec 861	78 pg 100
WATKINS	William J.			Private		Ben Lomond	Rte 627	Goochland							A rec 910	78 pg 100
DICKENSON	Martin			LT Col		Oldtown	vic Jct 634-640	Grayson							B pg 95	114 pg 5
HALE	Richard			Private	CPT Garnett's Co, 6th R	Hale Family	Elk Creek	Grayson							L pg 351	25 e-mail
HALE	Stephen			Private		Elk Creek		Grayson							A rec 2096	49 File
WAUGH	James			Private		Oldtown	vic Jct Rtes 634-640	Grayson							A rec 2112	114 pg 6
ATKINS	Zachariah	ca 1793	btwn 1850-60	Private	29th VMR Maj JW Ballard	AtkinsForgottenGraveyd	E of Stanardsville	Greene		mar 20 Aug 1814 in Isle of Wight, Sally Hall	s/o Mrs Dickenson Atkins				A rec 395	WPA Greene
BEATLES	John	by 1759	1824	Grooper	1st VA Cav Regt Holcombe	Beatles family	Greene Hills, GrAcre Rd	Greene		Lurena Miller b1776					A rec 1406	31 e-mail
BEAZLEY	James	1795	1870	Ensign	1st VMR Crutchfield	Beazley Family	Tax Map 49-A-5	Greene		Elizabeth (____) 1797-1872 Susannah Winston Davis 09 Feb 1803-27 May 1864					A rec 1138	163 Beazley
BLAKEY	George Smith	08 Feb 1792	23 Oct 1868	Private	1st VMR Crutchfield	Blakey family	McCabeWest Rte 360	Greene							A rec 2051	163 vol 1
DAVIS	Elijah K.	02 Aug 1798	10 Apr 1851	Corporal	8th VMR Wall	Davis Family	re641 Locust Grove Fm	Greene							A rec 2375	163 vol 2
DOWELL (DEWELL)	John			Private	4th VMR Greenhill	Old Dourell Cemetery	12mi N Charlottesville	Greene	gs-no						A rec 1328	WPA Greene
LONG	John K.		after 1848	Private	1st VMR Crutchfield, Prob Cpt Wm Smith's Trp Cav 06 Aug-Dec 1814	Temple Hill Church	1/2mi fr Lydia, on Spotswood (sic) Trail	Greene		Sarah (____) Peachy Walker 18 Feb 1799-12 May 1874	as a wealthy citizen, gave lot for church & land for burying ground, specifying that anyone who wished to could be buried there without regard to sections. Wife Sarah was first to be buried there. [WPA]				A rec 23908	WPA Greene
McMULLEN	John	14 Aug 1797	25 Nov 1881	Private	4th VMR Artillery	McMullen Family	Rte 637nr So River Ch	Greene							A rec 21572	163 vol 1
MELONE	William	21 Oct 1783	02 Jun 1871	Sergeant	5th VMR	Melone Family	Rte 622nr Stanardsville	Greene		Mary (____) 29 Jan 1785-05 May 1859					A rec 25339	163 vol 1
MOYERS	Michael	27 Jul 1769	15 Sep 1852	Private	6th VMR Lt Col Daniel Coleman	Moyer Family	Rte 33 Bus Stanardsville	Greene		Sarah Price 20 Aug 1776-21 Mar 1835					A rec 11315	49 Oct '08
SHELTON	Thomas L.	1785	1839 or 06 Jan 1859 in Albemarle	1/LT	1st VMR Lt Col Chas Yancey	Shelton family	Rte 637nr So River	Greene		mar 10 Dec 1807 Susanna/Mary Susan Ballard, Albemarle LNR nr Mechem River, Albemarle 1871					A rec 22283	163 vol 1
SHOTWELL	Jeremiah			Private	CPT Garnett's Co, 6th R	Ruckersville		Greene		Sarah (____)					L pg 352	49 Jun '06
THORNTON	Anthony R.	14 Feb 1790	04 Feb 1855	Captain	16th VMR Waller	Thornton Family	Rte 619nr So River Br.	Greene	gs=yes						A rec 1369	163 vol 1
WARREN	James, Sr.	1787	1849	Sergeant	1st VMR Crutchfield	Taylor J. Fletcher	nr Old Fletcher Post Of	Greene		Sarah Rucker 1792-1840					A rec 1867	163 vol 2
HARRIS	Thomas F.			Servant		Bucks Shoals	Hwy 737	Halifax							A rec 2559	83 pg 15
HITE	Vincent			Unknown		Hite Family	Halifax	Halifax		Rebecca (____)					A rec 1314	25 e-mail
WHITE	Thomas W.			Surgeons Mate		Brown hill	Paces, Rte 658	Halifax							A rec 1602	83 pg 6
BOOKER	George			Unknown		Sherwood	Langley AFB.	Hampton							A rec 1393	23 pg 184
BOOKER	Richard			Private		Sherwood	Langley AFB.	Hampton							A rec 1451	23 pg 184
BRADLY	Thomas H.	1774	09 Jul 1826	Private	1st VMR Truehart	St. Johns Churchyard	West Queens Way	Hampton							A rec 1109	160 pg 17
BURNHAM	James D.		03 Nov 1828	Lieutenant	US Army, Fort Monroe	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton							159 pg 249	159 pg 249
CHEVERS	Mark L.	1795	13 Sep 1875	SG Major	NY Militia 1st Regt Dodge	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton		Mary D(____) d 1876					A rec 2676	160 pg 28
DRUMMOND	George			Lieutenant	CPT Servant's Co, 150th R	Cedar Island	Hampton	Hampton							K pg 200	23 pg 173
FACE	William	1770	1855	Sergeant	Cpt Servant's Co 115th R	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton		Eliza Presson d 1866					L pg 699	160 pg 50
GLASSELL	James M.	01 Jan 1790	03 Nov 1838	First LT	US Army, Fort Monroe	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton		Eudora Swartwout					V Glassell pg 14	159 pg 249
GREEN	Timothy	1782	23 Dec 1847	1st Sgt	Cpt Math's Co, NY Vol	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton							A rec 2074	160 pg 58
HICKS	Richard S.	1793	18 Mar 1868	Private	US Army 35th Inf	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton							C pg 89	160 pg 68
HOPE	William P.	1792	1845	Private	115th VMR	St. Johns Epis. Church	West Queens St	Hampton		Mary C(____) d 1889					A rec 2292	25 e-mail
HOWELL	James E.			Private	CPT Leigh's Co, 2nd Corps D'Elite	Cedar Island	Hampton	Hampton							K pg 218	23 pg 173
JORDAN	Rix	20 Jun 1791	28 Dec 1857	Private	1st Corps d'Elite Lt Col Thos Randolph	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton		Diana G(____) d 1876					A rec 477	160 pg 84
KATING	Walter	1779	1 Oct 1822	Captain	Maine 1812	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton							G	160 pg 85
KING	Edward	16 Apr 1792	29 Apr 1879	Sergeant	4th VMR Col Boyd	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton		Sarah E(____) d 1883					A rec 541	160 pg 88
LATIMER	Thomas	06 Sep 1776	20 Aug 1837	Private	Cpt Cooper's Co 115th R	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton		Whiting W(____) d 1820					K pg 478	160 pg 92
LATIMER	Thomas	31 Dec 1787	14 Sep 1859	Private	CPT Scott's Co, 28th R	Latimer/Hickman	Hampton	Hampton							K pg 105	23 pg 137

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
LATTIMER (LATTIMER)	George			Private	CPT Hill's Co, 16th R	Latimer Family	Hampton	Hampton		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp			K pg 256	23 pg 135
PHILLIPS	Elijah			Corporal	CPT Cary's Co, Inf. 1st Bn, 115th R	C.L.Phillips	Hampton	Hampton							L pg 205	23 pg 155
PHILLIPS	George			Corporal	CPT Cary's Co, Inf. 1st Bn, 115th R	C.L.Phillips	Hampton	Hampton		Sarah ()		pen-sp			L pg 205	23 pg 155
POWELL	James	28 Feb 1778	11 Dec 1853	Private	Cpt Collier's Co, 115th R	St. Johns Churchyard	West Queens Way	Hampton							L pg 244	160 pg 125
SIMPKINS	Arthur		16 Apr 1820	Major	HQ Staff, 27th VA R	St. John's Church	West Queens Way	Hampton							B pg 157	160 pg 144
SIMPKINS	John	21 Jan 1773	07 Nov 1860	Captain	Co Cmdr, 27th VA R	St. Johns Churchyard	West Queens Way	Hampton				pen-yes			B pg 158	160 pg 144
ALEXANDER	William		10 Apr 1839	Corporal		Alexander Family	Rte 628	Hanover		mar 27 Jul 1825 Mary Parsley LNR Old Church, Hanover 1787		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 2283	71 pg 40
ANDERSON	Robert		26 Jul 1853	Private		Camp Hanover	Rte 609	Hanover		mar (1) Nancy Caster; (2) 24 Sep 1844 Mary F () Jordan (P) Hanover Co d 24 Nov 1887 LNR Old Church Hanover 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 2025	71 pg 80
BERKELEY	Carter			Captain		Airwell	Rte 738	Hanover							A rec 843	71 pg 2
BERKELEY	Lewis			Private		Airwell	Rte 738	Hanover							A rec 846	71 pg 2
BERKELEY	Thomas N.			Sergeant		Airwell	Rte 738	Hanover							A rec 848	71 pg 2
BROCK	John C.			Private		Brock Spring	Old Telegraph Rd	Hanover							A rec 1927	71 pg 101
BROWN	John D.G.		24 Jan 1867	Private		Brown Family	Rte 671	Hanover		mar 14 Oct 1824 Harriet () Sheppard Scotchtown d 29 Nov 1880 LNR PO Negro-foot, Hanover 1878 mar 16 Jan 18 32 Sarah H () Apperson d 12 Apr 1881 Auburn Mills, Hanover		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 784	72 pg 57
CHILDRESS	Charles W.		30 Mar 1872	Private		Goldmine Farm	Rockville	Hanover				pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 267; M pg 83	71 pg 3
CLARKE	George			Private		Pleasant level	Mechanicsville	Hanover							A rec 2279	71 pg 41
CLARKE	Nathan B. Jr.			Sergeant		Pleasant level	Mechanicsville	Hanover							A rec 2545	71 pg 41
CLARKE	Thomas G.			Sergeant		Pleasant level	Mechanicsville	Hanover							A rec 2682	71 pg 40
COLEMAN	Robert			Private		Chantilly	Rte 33	Hanover							A rec 1205	71 pg 50
CRENSHAW	Charles			Private		The Grove	Rte33	Hanover							A rec 1116	71 pg 15
CRENSHAW	Edmund B.			Private		Shrubbery Hill	Old Mtn Rd	Hanover							A rec 1127	71 pg 24
CRENSHAW	Nathaniel C.			Private		Shrubbery Hill	Old Mtn Rd	Hanover							A rec 1153	71 pg 24
DAVIS	John D.			Private		Shady Acre farm	Rte727	Hanover							A rec 947	71 pg 79
DAY	William O.			Lieutenant	CPT Price's Co, 74th R	Day Family	Rte 685	Hanover							L pg 649	71 pg 82
DIGGES	Dudley			Private		Point of Forks Church		Hanover							A rec 1216	143 pg 570
ELLETT	Robert Temple		07 May 1832?	Private		Ellett-McMinn	Hopewell Rd	Hanover	gs-no	son/o TempleEllett&MaryW()					A rec 1017	71 pg 93
ELLETT	William Peyton		14 Feb 1849	Lieutenant		Ellett-McMinn	Hopewell Rd	Hanover	gs-no	son/o TempleEllett&MaryW()					A rec 107	71 pg 93
FONTAINE	James			Corporal		Beaver Dam	Rte 738	Hanover							A rec 694	71 pg 6
GOODALL	Charles P.			Captain		Goodall's Tavern	Rte 623	Hanover							A rec 1451	71 pg 75
GREEN	Richard P.			Private		Greenlands	Rte 667	Hanover							A rec 1910	71 pg 16
GWATHEMY	Richard			Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman Jan-May1814	Bear Island	Rte 738	Hanover		mar ??1) Margaret T () d 09Aug1821 age 34 [ShockoeWPA]; 2) Lucy Ann () applied for widow's pension [SourceM]		pen-sp-app?			A rec 2703	71 pg 12
HARRIS	Solomon			Private	1st Hanover Co Cav	Walnut Well	Rte#715 nr JonesCrossRoads, rear of house, fenced	Hanover	gs-yes						grave stone	71 pg 59
HARRIS	Solomon King			Private	4th VMR CptUnderwood's Cav	Walnet Well	Rte#715 nr JonesCrossRoads, rear of house, fenced	Hanover	gs-no gs-yes half-buried						L pg 795	71 pg 60
HARRIS	Willie J.			Lieutenant	102nd VMR CptCocke	Harris Family	Rte#631	Hanover		mar 1) Elizabeth Cross; 2) 12 Jun 1844 Martha A () Archer LNR PO Atley Station, Hanover 1878 mar 05 Feb 1814 Sarah A () Tinsley, Hanover LNR Tuskegee, Macon Co, AL 1871					L pg 231	71 pg 60
HAZELGROVE	Benjamin		19 Apr 1858	Captain		Hazelgrove-Stubbs	Meadowbrook Rd.	Hanover				pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 196/197	71 pg 52
HENDREE	George		08 Jul 1834 Richmond	Private		Totomoi	Rte 643	Hanover				pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 660	71 pg 45
LUMPKIN	Robert			Private		Mansfield Farm	Studley	Hanover				pen-yes			A rec 28576	71 pg 36
MAYNARD	Edward	11 Dec 1777	23 Jan 1857	Private	LT Allen's Co, 6th R	Our Saviour	Upper Hanover	Hanover		Lucinda () 1789-Feb 1854					L pg 86	69 pg 86
MORRIS	Richard			Private		Morris Family	Bethany Ch. Rd.	Hanover							A rec 8361	72 pg 103
NELSON	Thomas			Private	CPT Brown's Co, 74th R	Fork Episcopal	Doswell	Hanover							L pg 171	69 pg 95
PAGE	Francis			Private		Point of Fork church		Hanover							A rec 29914	143 pg 570
PENDLETON	Edmund B.	24 Oct 1783	12 Dec 1838	Sergeant	CPT Hoomes' Co	Fork Episcopal	Doswell	Hanover							K pg 172	69 pg 101
POLLARD	Thomas			Captain		Courtland	Hanover	Hanover							A rec 19124	71 pg 31
PRICE	Thomas, Jr.			Private	CPT Brown's Co, 74th R	Fork Episcopal	Doswell	Hanover		Martha ()					L pg 170	69 pg 105
REYNOLDS	Thomas T.			Sergeant	41st VMR CptShackelford	Slash Christain Ch	Lower Hanover	Hanover							L pg 704	70 pg 96
RUFFIN	Edmund			Secretary		Marlbourne	Rte 360	Hanover							A rec 4201	71 pg 41
SHEPPARD	Joseph M.			Surgeons Mate	74th VMR Trueheart	Scotchtown Mansion	Scotchtown	Hanover							A rec 23014	71 pg 78
SMITH	Burwell			Private	6th VMR	Smith Family	Studley	Hanover							A rec 6021	71 pg 82
SNEAD	John			Private	115th VMR Howard'sCo	Snead family	Hylas	Hanover							A rec 12325	71 pg 46
SUTTON	James T.			Private		Mt Pleasant	Cady's Mill Rd.	Hanover							A rec 1537	71 pg 47

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
TAURMAN	Thomas			Corporal	CPT Holman's Co, Inf, 7th R	Berea Baptist	Rockville	Hanover							K pg 335	69 pg 126
TAYLOR	Lewis W.			Private		Airwell	Rte 738	Hanover							A rec 1333	71 pg 2
TAYLOR	William D.			Private		Taylor Family	Cherrydale	Hanover							A rec 2032	71 pg 9
TERRELL	Pleasant			Private		Laurel Branch	Verdon Rd	Hanover							A rec 809	72 pg 62
THOMPSON	Charles William Jr.			Captain		Thompson Farm	Rte 658	Hanover		Cynthia Ann ()		pen-sp			A rec 1752	71 pg 82
TINSLEY	Thomas G.			Ensign		Totomoi	Rte 643	Hanover							A rec 1629	71 pg 45
TURNER	Martin			Private	CPT Adam's Co, 19th R	Immanuel Episcopal	Lower Hanover	Hanover							L pg 81	70 pg 120
TURNER	Thomas			Private	CPT Richardson's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	Immanuel Episcopal	Lower Hanover	Hanover							K pg 362	70 pg 120
TYLER	William			1LT		Retirement	Atlee Station Rd	Hanover							A rec 938	71 pg 30
WATT	Hugh			Sergeant		Kidd Family	Cold Harbor Rd	Hanover							A rec 1663	71 pg 102
WEBB	John David			Private		Immanuel Episcopal	Lower Hanover	Hanover							L pg 463	70 pg 127
WICKHAM	William F.			Private		Wickham Family	Hickory Hill	Hanover							A rec 1811	71 pg 81
WINN	Jesse			Private		Spring Grove #2	Hylas	Hanover							A rec 1111	71 pg 104
WINSTON	Phillip B.	11 Sep 1786	18 Sep 1853	Private		Blenheim-Winston	Rte#646 between Rte#715 & Rte#1	Hanover		Jane D ()		pen-sp			A rec 1515	71 pg 55
CARTER	John	08 Jun 1773	18? Oct 1855	Private	19th VMR CptWilsonBryan fr 28Jun-03Jul 1813 & fr 26Aug-30Sep 1814	Carter Graveyard	historic directions: 1mi NE of Richmond on Forest Lawn Cemetery Rd, 75 yd N of rd	Henrico	gs=yes						K pg 359	WPA Henrico
CARTER	Samuel S.	27 Nov 1789	13 Apr 1852	Private	5th VMR	Carter Graveyard	historic directions: 1mi NE of Richmond on Forest Lawn Cemetery Rd, 75 yd N of rd	Henrico	gs=yes	Annie H () 29 Dec 1785-30 Jan 1870?					A rec 1898	WPA Henrico
GEORGE	Byrd	17 May 1768	07 Dec 1836	Private	3rd VMR LtColWmDickinson	ByrdGeorge BuryingGround	9.7mi E of Richmond Rte#60, .4mi N on W side Briel'sFarmRd	Henrico	gs=yes	Mary Crutchfield 30 May 1777-27 Sep 1807	reserved 1/4 acre as a cemetery in 1814, another 1812 vereran & family buried there				A rec 2800	WPA Henrico
HERBERT	Thomas	ca1781	06 Dec 1855	Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler	Herbert-Jordan BuryingGround	4mi along Chas City Rd on Monethan Rd	Henrico	gs=yes	Sarah () d 03 Aug 1871 age 82					A rec 2125	WPA Henrico
HUGHES SHEPPARD	Richard, Esq Mosby			Private Private	19th VMR Infantry CptAnthonyTurner 28Jun- 03Jul1813 33rd VMR	Herbert Family BuryingGround Meadow Farm Museun	Richmond 4.8mi SE on Rickerstaff Rd Chickamominy R.	Henrico Henrico	gs- broken, unreadab le, initials only show	Elizabeth () 11Nov1795-04Apr1820					K pg 361 A rec 23017	WPA Henrico 71 pg 79
TANKERSLEY	Reuben		23 Sep 1826	Major	30th VMR MajReubenTankersley 28Dec1813- 19Apr1814 most CarolineCo troops called out Dec1814 to serve @ Lloyd's, EssexCo [Mason&Preston]	ByrdGeorge BuryingGround	9.7mi E of Richmond Rte#60, .4mi N on W side Briel'sFarmRd	Henrico	gs=yes		lost two infant children, Mary & one named for ByrdGeorge (1812 veteran whose cemetery holds them all)				B pg 64	WPA Henrico
DYER	Benjamin F.		12 Jul 1823	Lieutenant		Dyer Family	Foxtail Rd, Axton	Henry		mar Jul 1801 Mary Gravely LNR Dyers Store, Henry Co 1871		pen-sp	BLW=yes		B pg 108	49 e-mail '08
FINNEY	John Jr.			Sergeant		Finney Family	nr Mt Bethel Ch	Henry							A rec 1606	123 vol 8 #2
HAY	Philip T.	10 Apr 1786	1856	Lieutenant	4th VMR	Mullin-Hay Family	Rte 631at County Line	Henry							A rec 987	154 pg 1
ROGER	Joseph	02 Sep 1793	07 Sep 1888	Private	7th VMR Saunders	Koger Family	one mi fr Patrick Co	Henry		Ruth Slaughter					A rec 4995-6	154 pg 66
DOGGETT RUCKMAN	Armistead Samuel			2d Corporal Corporal		Doggett Family Gilmor Family	Hillsboro Mill Gap	Highland Highland		Mary/Polly ()		pen-sp- app			A rec 924; M pg 123 A rec 3918	105 PerPap 105 pg 2
ATKINSON	Archibald	15 Sep 1792	07 Jan 1872	Ensign	Ensign Atkinson's Co, Rifleman CPT of Calvary, 29th VA Regt (under LtCol.Boykin)	St. Lukes Church	Smithfield	Isle of Wight		Elizabeth Ann () d 1872		pen-app			L pg 112	76 pg 51
ATKINSON	Joseph	ca1776	14 Sep 1832 24 Dec 1851, age 56	Captain		Atkinson Cemetery	3.5 mi SW of Smithfield 4 mi SW Benn's Church on Rt 602	Isle of Wight	gs=yes	Margaret K ()					Pay Roll pg 113, Muster Rolls Vol II Muster Rolls Vol II p794	WPA Isle of Wight
BULLOCK BUTLER	William Robert	1795	14 Aug 1855	Private Private	29th VMR CptRobtTynes Smithfield Cpt Blunt's Co, 29th R	Bullock Cemetery St. Lukes Church	10mi so Smithfield	Isle of Wight Isle of Wight		Lucinda D () 1814-1849, d age 35 Otellia Voinard d 1803					L pg 148	76 pg 14
CARROLL CHAPMAN	Gray Charles H.	1773	06 Nov 1843	Private Private	CPT Wright's Co, 11th R Cpt Bidgood's Co 29thR	Carroll family St. Lukes Church	6.5mi w Smithfield 10mi so Smithfield	Isle of Wight Isle of Wight							L pg 845 K pg 385	108 IsleWight 158 pg 35
DARDEN	Thomas, Jr.		10 May 1852, age 79	Private	CptJThompson'sCo, trsf'd to CptGraves2ndRgtVAMilitia	Col. Darden Cemetery	4 mi SE of Smithfield	Isle of Wight	gs=yes	no wife in cemetery					PayRoll, Vol I, p470 MusterRoll Vol II pg 270	WPA Isle of Wight
DARDEN	William H.			Lieutenant	MajJ.H.Ballard	Col. Darden Cemetery	4 mi SE of Smithfield 1 3/4 mi SE Windsor on Rte 460, then just W Rte 626	Isle of Wight		Betsy Cowper, died before Apr 1840						WPA Isle of Wight
ELEY GRAY	Josiah Nathaniel	22 Oct 1795	21 Feb 1861 1850	Private Sergeant	65th VMR CptThosRidley 39th VMR Petersburg	Josiah Eley Cemetery St. Lukes Church	10mi so Smithfield	Isle of Wight Isle of Wight		no wife in cemetery					Muster Vol 2 pg 671 A rec 524	WPA Isle of Wight 76 pg 54
GRAY	Nathaniel		1850	Sergeant	39th VMR Petersburg	St. Lukes Church	10mi so Smithfield	Isle of Wight							A rec 524	76 pg 54
GREEN	William		30 Dec 1856, age 71	Sergeant	CptArthurSmith'sCo,29thR	Green Cemetery	2 mi S of Bennich on Rt 10, 1 mi on Rt 660, then 1/2 mi NE	Isle of Wight							PayRolls Vol I pg 366	WPA Isle Wight

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
HALL	George	06 Feb 1785	11 Feb 1831	Private	Cpt.H.Shield's Co, LtCol.F.M.Boykin, Smithfield	Hall Cemetery	6.5 mi SW of Smithfield	Isle of Wight	gs-yes	Mary () b 08 Feb 1786 - d 05 Oct 1822					Pay Rolls Vol 1 p467	WPA Isle of Wight
HODSDEN	Joseph B.	1775	15 Nov 1815	Ensign		St. Lukes Church	10 mi south Smithfield	Isle of Wight		Mary W() d 1837					L pg 845	76 pg 45
HOLLADAY (HOLLADAY)	John	10 Feb 1786 date unk	29 Jan 1826	Private	Cpt R Bidgood'd Co, 29th Regt, Cmdr Maj J Ballard	Drivers Cemetery	1.5 mi W of Carrollton	Isle of Wight	gs-yes	no wife listed					Pay Roll Vol 1 pg 365	WPA Isle of Wight
JONES	Benjamin	England	1856	Private	CptJBlunt'sCo,29thR	Crouch Home Cemetery	Rt 621, 7 mi NW of Smithfield	Isle of Wight	gs-yes	no wife in cemetery					Muster Vol 2 pg 148	WPA Isle of Wight
JONES	Peter	06 Oct 1790	09(?) Mar 1829	Lieutenant	CptHShield'sCo,Smithfield	Tom Delk's Cemetery	5 mi NW of Smithfield on Rt 33, then 4 mi W Rt 626	Isle of Wight							PayRoll Vol 1 pg 467	WPA Isle of Wight
JORDAN	James C.	ca20 Apr 1794 ca29 Aug 1768	20 Jan 1855	Corporal	CptRobtTynes'Co,29thR	Ivy Hill Cemetery (Jordan Cem)	1/2 mi N of Smithfield, Rt 10	Isle of Wight	gs-yes	Selah F() b May 1769 (?) d 20 May 1842, age: 73yr 20d					Muster Vol 2 pg 794	WPA Isle of Wight
JORDAN	Thomas	Smithfield	12 June 1818	Sergeant	CptJCCoohon'sCo,Smithfield	Ivy Hill Cemetery (Jordan Cem)	1/2 mi N of Smithfield, Rt 10	Isle of Wight	gs-yes						PayRoll Vol 1 pg 444	WPA Isle of Wight
NOCK	Lewis	c1795	1867	Ensign	99th VMR AccomackCo	St. Lukes Church	10mi so Smithfield	Isle of Wight							A rec 20069	76 pg 34
NOCK	Lewis	c1795	1867	Ensign	99th VMR AccomackCo	St. Lukes Church	10mi so Smithfield	Isle of Wight							A rec 20069	158 pg 8
PEDIN	Edmond	07 Mar 1775	31 Jan 1828	Private	CPT Jarvis' Co, 27th R	St. Lukes Church	Smithfield	Isle of Wight							K pg 113	158 pg 10
PHILLIPS	John	ca12 Feb 1773	13 Nov 1853 age:80yr 8m 29d	Private	Cpt.Wm.P.Wyche'sCalvary,15thR	Phillips Cemetery	3.5 mi SE of Smithfield	Isle of Wight	gs-yes	Mary () d13Aug1846,age:75yr10m28d					Muster Roll 2 pg 853	WPA Isle of Wight
PURDIE	John H.		aft 1813	Surgeon	29th VMR MajJWBallard	St. Lukes Church	10mi so Smithfield	Isle of Wight							A rec 27298	158 pg 6
PURDIE	Thomas	20 Aug 1775	Dec 1829	Paymaster	3rd VMR Boykins	St. Lukes Church	10mi so Smithfield	Isle of Wight			s/oGeo&MaryPerdie(Purdie), reinterred from OldMachelvaniaFarm?				L pg 3	158 pg 7
PURDIE (PERDIE)	Thomas	20 Aug 1775	4 Dec 1829			Old Machelvania Farm	1 mi SE Smithfield	Isle of Wight			See entry below. s/oGeo&MaryPerdie(Purdie), reinterred at St.Luke'sCemetery? See entry above.					WPA Isle of Wight
ROBINSON	Anthony			Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	St. Lukes Church	10mi so Smithfield	Isle of Wight							A rec 20271	76 pg 53
TODD	John R.	03 Apr 1781 01 Jun 1742	15 Jan 1862	Major		St. Lukes	Rte 10	Isle of Wight		Eliza Armistead d 1876					A rec 7561	76 pg 41
TODD	Mallory	BatteryPark	04 Nov 1817			Wrenn's Cmtry, St.Luke's	5 mi N Smithfield	Isle of Wight		no wife listed						WPA Isle of Wight
WHITFIELD	Samuel	1785	06 Feb 1842	Private	Lt Atkinson's Co29th R	St. Lukes Church	Smithfield	Isle of Wight		Elizabeth () d Oct 1817					K pg 476	76 pg 50
WILLIAMS	Richard	03 Mar 1781	08 Dec 1832	Major	COL Selden Cdr, 62nd	St. Lukes Church	Smithfield	Isle of Wight							L pg 24	76 pg 35
WILSON	George			2/LT		Wilson Family	MorgartBeachRd	Isle of Wight							A rec 621	105 IsleWight
WILSON	James R., Reverend	10 Sep 1793	31 Mar 1852	Private		Wilson Family	MorgartBeachRd	Isle of Wight		1) Margaret () d 12 Jul 1840, age 38; 2) Missouri 16 Feb 1844, age 24					A rec 955	105 IsleWight
WRENN	Charles	ca1783	11 Apr 1837	Captain	CmdedCo of 29thR, under MajJWBallard,Smithfield	Ivy Hill Cemetery	1/2 mi N of Smithfield, Rt 10	Isle of Wight	gs-yes	Nonand B() d 11 Mar 1826, age 35					MusterRoll Vol 2 pg 845	WPA Isle of Wight
BACON	William S.		d-unk	Private	CPT Saunders's Co, 68th R	Marston Family	Lightfoot	County James City							L pg 693	49 mail '05
JONES	William M.			Sergeant	CptSmith'sCo,59thR	Jones-Nunn family	Norge	County James City							L pg 721	49 mail '05
LEE	Robert H.			Corporal		Lee-Davis	Lee Hall	County							L pg 450	49 mail '05
FAUNTLEROY	Moore G.	02 Mar 1787	28 Apr 1858	Surg Mate	9th VMR Staff	Glenwood, Farmer's Mt	Nr Mattapony River	King & Queen		A() R() C() 1789-1868					L pg 722	161 pg 479
FAUNTLEROY	Samuel TG.	11 May 1791	09 Jun 1857	Private	Capt Gibb's Co, 21st R	Glenwood, Farmer's Mt	Nr Mattapony River	King & Queen		Sarah Elizabeth () 1822-1842					L pg 356	161 pg 479
GAINES	John	1787	30 Sep 1848	Pay Master	9th VMR Boyd	Mount Providence	Nr Mattapony River	King & Queen							A rec 1020	161 pg 442
GOVAN	James, Jr	1791	08 Apr 1852	Ensign	74th VMR Trueheart	Glenwood, Farmer's Mt	Nr Mattapony River	King & Queen							A rec 491	161 pg 480
JEFFRIES	Thomas			Private		Mattiponi Baptist Ch	King & Queen	King & Queen							A rec 839	84 pg 530
ALEXANDER	Gustavus	1793	1860	Lieutenant		St. Pauls	Rte 632	King George		(1) Sarah Blair Stuart					A rec 1937	50 pg 279
ARNOLD	John A.		7 Apr 1863	Lt		Willow Hill Family	Fr Fredricksbrg, Rt3 E to Rt 206, .01 mi from light, turn rt onto Hoover Dr, turn lft onto Roosevelt Dr, go .05	King George	gs-yes, USD 1812, 15 May 2010	mar 1) Fanny Price; 2) 15 Jan 1852 Jane Went, King Geo, d 24 Oct 1883		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 1157	16 pg 29
BABER	Thomas B.B.	01 Sep 1795	Apr 1871	Corporal	25th VMR CptPollard	Spy Hill farm	Tetotum	King George							K pg 412	49 e-mail
BERNARD	William Jr.	1796	1822	Private	7th VMR Gray	Emmanuel Church	9403 Rte 301	King George							A rec 1006	16 pg 15
BROWN	Solomon J.S.			Private	CPT Pollard's Co, 25th R	Middleborough	King George	King George							L pg 644	49 e-mail
BURD	John A.			Major		History Memorial	King George	King George							49 obituary	49 e-mail
COLEMAN	Thomas			Private		Lewis family	Rte 649,Osso	King George							A rec 1248	80 Caroline
DISHMAN	John	1793	1843	Sergeant	CPT Watson's Co	Dishman family	PineHill Hunt Club	King George		Anne Edmond Jones					K pg 265	80 King George
EDWARDS	Enoch	Apr 1786	12 Sep 1875	Sergeant		Racket Hill	King George	King George				pen-app			A rec 207	19 e-mail
EDWARDS	John Arnold	1777	Feb 1853	Private		Walnut Hill	King George	King George							A rec 412	19 e-mail
FITZHUGH	Augustine W.			Private		Fitzhugh Family	vic Dogue	King George							A rec 414	50 pg 104
FITZHUGH	Henry			Private	CPT Edrington's Co, 45th R	Fitzhugh Family	King George	King George							L pg 301	50 pg 107
GRYMES	George N.			Corporal	CPT Stuart's Co, 25th R	St Paul's Episcopal	King George	King George							L pg 744	50 pg 126
GRYMES	William F.		03 Jun 1830	1/LT	CPT Stuart's Co, 25th R	Eagles Nest	King George	King George							K pg 413	17 pg 37
HARRISON	George E.			Private		Brandon	King George	King George							A rec 311	139 pg 424

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
HOOE	Abram Barnes, Sr.			Private	CPT Stuart's Co. 25th R	St Pauls Epis. Church	King George	King George							L pg 744	16 pg 242
HOOE	John Talleferro			Pvt. & LT	CPT Davis' Co. 25th R	Hooe Family	King George	King George		?Virginia () received pension as widow?		pen-sp?			K pg 408	50 pg 147
JENKINS	Thomas			LT		Jenkins Family	Seaton	King George							A rec 1513	25 e-mail
LEWIS	Dangerfield			Private	CPT Hooe's Co. 25th R	Lewis Family	Osso	King George							K pg 410	80 King George
LEWIS	Samuel D.			Private		Lewis Family	Osso	King George							L pg 735	80 King George
McKENNY	George C.			Private	CPT Monroe's Co. 111th R	McKenney		King George							L pg 598	17 pg 47
PARKER	John			unk	CPT Parker's Co. 30th R	Oakland Baptist Ch	King George	King George							L pg 624	17 pg 99
PATTERSON	Perry			Private	CPT Stone's Co. 45th R	Patterson Family	King George	King George							L pg 743	50 pg 222
STUART	Richard	04 Sep 1770	Mar 1835	Private	CPT Hooe's Co. 25th R	Stuart & Grymes	King George	King George		Margaret Robinson					K pg 410	50 pg 283
TALIAFERRO	John S.	15 Jan 1798	04 Jun 1830	Private	CaptPescud'sCo.39thR	Taliaferro Family	Rte#605 Passapatanzy	King George		Lucie M() Barbon d 1843					L pg 636	80 King George
THORNTON	Francis			Sergeant		St Paul's Episcopal	King George	King George				pen-yes			A rec 1407	16 pg 244
TURNER	William S.			Private	CPT Hill's Co. 44th R	Emmanuel	Port Conway	King George		Frances J()		pen-sp			K pg 127	80 King George
AYLETT	Philip		d-unk	Private		Fairfield	Montville	King William							A rec 2292	126 pg 16
CROXTON	James			Private	CPT Waring's Co. 111th R	Broadneck		King William							L pg 812	126 pg 10
GREGORY	William			Major		Eising Green house		King William							A rec 2429	126 pg 14
BALL	Hilkiah		d-unk	Sergeant		Windsor Farm	Irvington	Lancaster							A rec 2118	15 pg 39
BALL	James K.		d-unk	Surgeon	Field & Staff Off92nd R	St Mary's White Chapel	Jct Rtes# 354-201	Lancaster							K pg 414	15 pg 137
BRENT	George			A. Coms		Brent	Lancaster	Lancaster							A rec 1005	15 pg 3
CARTER	Joseph A.	1794	20 Jun 1838	Private	Cpt Alexander's Co 4th R	St Mary's White Chapel	Jct Rtes# 354-201	Lancaster							L pg 84	31
CHASE	Peter			Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Rte 646	Lancaster							A rec 1381	15 pg 67
CHOWNING	John Jr.			Colonel		Chowning Ferry Farm	Lancaster	Lancaster							A rec 1087	15 pg 6
EUSTACE	John			Private		Wingfield Family	Church St	Lancaster							A rec 2163	15 pg 40
EWELL	James S.	17 Sep 1789	15 Apr 1878	Private	Cpt Brent's Co. 92nd R	St Mary's White Chapel	Jct Rtes# 354-201	Lancaster							K pg 418	15 pg 140
GRESHAM	John F. Jr.			Private		Hughlett	Lancaster	Lancaster							A rec 2250	15 pg 18
HALL	Addison			Private		Moratico Bap Church	Rte 679	Lancaster							A rec 24	15 pg 113
HAYDON	Abner			Private		Haydon Cem	Lancaster	Lancaster							A rec 1176	15 pg 15
KELLEY	Armistead			Private		Christ Ch. Episcopal	Rte 646	Lancaster							A rec 1434	15 pg 67
KELLEY	Charles			Sergeant	LtJames'Co.92ndR	Historic Christ Church	Irvington	Lancaster							L pg 475	15 pg 67
KELLEY	David			Private		Historic Christ Church	Irvington	Lancaster							A rec 1475	15 pg 68
KELLEY	James			Private	CptHurst'sCo.37thR	Historic Christ Church	Irvington	Lancaster							K pg 394	15 pg 68
KELLEY	John			Private	CptHurst'sCo.37thR	Historic Christ Church	Irvington	Lancaster							K pg 394	15 pg 68
KELLEY	William			Private		Historic Christ Church	Irvington	Lancaster							A rec 1788	15 pg 68
LEE	Arthur		18 Nov 1847	Private	CPT Stuart's Co. 25th R	Lee Homestead	Kilmarnock	Lancaster		mar 13 Jan 1814 Sarah Haggoman LNR White Stone Township, Lancaster Co 1871		pen-sp	BLW-yes		K pg 418	49 Acors
McCARTY	William M.	03 Oct 1791	03 Sep 1848	Private	Cpt Carter Trp Cav 41st R	St Marys White Chapel	Jct Rtes# 354-201	Lancaster		Mary B()	s/oDennis&Feliz McCarty	pen-sp		photo-yes	Muster Vol 2 pg 202	31 personal visit
TAYLOR	Thorngood			Private		Pleasant Banks	River Bluff Rd	Lancaster							A rec 1834	15 pg 29
FANNON	Bryant			Private		Rasnick Family	Lee	Lee		mar 18 Feb 1812 Abigail Muncy, Giles Co LNR PO Stickleyville, Lee Co 1872		pen-both	BLW-yes	25 4th R; M pg 143	25 e-mail	
(FANNING)	(Briant/Brian)	16 Apr 1872		Private		Old Methodist	Cornwall St.	Leesburg							A rec 1448	73 pg 70
CRIDLER	John			Private		Old Episcopal	Church St.	Leesburg							A rec 1247	73 pg 80
DIGGS	John Jr.			Private		Leesburg Presbyterian	Liberty St	Leesburg							A rec 1758	73 pg 85
DOWNS	James			Private		Old Methodist	Cornwall St.	Leesburg							A rec 55	73 pg 93
FADELY	Jacob			Private		Leesburg Presbyterian	Liberty St	Leesburg							A rec 1171	73 pg 107
GARNER	James E.			Private		Old Episcopal	Cornwall St.	Leesburg							A rec 2485	73 pg 108
GASSOWAY	Charles			Private		Old Stone Church	Liberty St	Leesburg							A rec 469	80 Leesburg
GOVER	Samuel	11 Jun 1875	20 Jun 1875	Private	MD Militia	Old Methodist	Cornwall St.	Leesburg		Susan H() 1804-1854					A rec 160	73 pg 127
HAMILTON	Erasmus C.			Private		Old Methodist	Cornwall St.	Leesburg							A rec 940	73 pg 128
HAMMERLY	William	10 May 1786	15 Oct 1855	Private	57th VMR	Old Methodist	Cornwall St.	Leesburg							A rec 219	73 pg 132
HARRISON	Burr W.			Private		Old Episcopal	Church St	Leesburg							A rec 3247	73 pg 172
RITZMILLER	Martin			Captain		Leesburg Presbyterian	Liberty St	Leesburg							A rec 27986	73 pg 187
LUCKETT	Horace			Sergeant		Old Episcopal	Church St	Leesburg							A rec 32408	73 pg 190
MAINS	Archibald			Major		Leesburg Presbyterian	West Market St.	Leesburg				pen-sp			A rec 2475	73 pg 194
MASON	Thomas H.C.			Private		Old Episcopal Church	Church St.	Leesburg							A rec 2533	73 pg 194
MASON	William T. T.			Private		Old Episcopal Church	Church St.	Leesburg							A rec 8240	73 pg 197
McCARTY	James B.			Private		Old Episcopal Church	Church St.	Leesburg							A rec 8260	73 pg 197
McCARTY	John			Private		Old Episcopal Church	Church St.	Leesburg							A rec 31763	73 pg 206
MILLER	William			Drum Major		Old Methodist Church	Cornwall St.	Leesburg							A rec 32408	73 pg 206
MILLS	James			Private		Old Methodist Church	Cornwall St.	Leesburg							A rec 19737	73 pg 224
NIXON	George			Private		Leesburg Presbyterian	W. Market St	Leesburg		Mary A()		pen-sp			A rec 20315	73 pg 226
NOLAND	William M.			Private		Old Episcopal Church	Church St.	Leesburg							A rec 11414	73 pg 259
RICE	Jesse			Private		Leesburg Presbyterian	Liberty St.	Leesburg							A rec 2578	73 pg 267
ROUTT	Daniel			Sergeant		Leesburg Presbyterian	Liberty St.	Leesburg							A rec 20563	73 pg 278
SHAW	John			Private	5th VMR	Old Methodist Church	Cornwall St.	Leesburg							A rec 26135	73 pg 280
SHREVE	Benjamin			Captain	57th VMR	Shreve Family	Rte 621	Leesburg							A rec 7081	73 pg 291
SMITH	George W.			Private	DC Militia 1st Regt	Leesburg Presbyterian	Liberty St.	Leesburg							A rec 1847	73 pg 315
THRIFT	William			Private		Leesburg Presbyterian	Liberty St.	Leesburg							A rec 1971	73 pg 323
VANDEVANTER	Isaac			Captain		Leesburg Presbyterian	Liberty St.	Leesburg							A rec 1994	73 pg 323
VANDEVANTER	Joseph			LT		Leesburg Presbyterian	Liberty St.	Leesburg							A rec 1678	73 pg 331
WATT	John			Captain		Old Methodist	Cornwall St.	Leesburg							A rec 1678	73 pg 331

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
MOORE	Samuel McDowell	1796 Pennsylvania	1875	Private	2nd Corps d'Elite CoIMGreen	Lexington		Lexington			s/oAndrewMoore. Mem VA state legislature; U.S. Rep fr VA 17th Dist. 1833- 35; delegate to VA secession convention, 1861.				A rec 5102	168
BEATY	Silas			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 878	24 pg 118
BEAVERS	Samuel			Private		Bethesda	Loudoun	Loudoun							A rec 1082	73 pg 24
BENTON	William		after 1871	Corporal		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun			LNR Middleburg, Loudoun 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 599	7 pg 109
BERKLEY	Lewis			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 846	7 pg 107
BEVERIDGE	Noble			Captain		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 2342	7 pg 111
BEVERIDGE	William			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 2343	73 pg 27
BOLON	William			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 466	73 pg 31
BRADEN	Joseph			Ensign		Catoctin Free Church	Paenonian Springs	Loudoun							A rec 379	73 pg 34
BRADFIELD	William			Private		Old Ebenezer Baptist	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 429	73 pg 34
BRIDGES	Benjamin		after 1878	Private		Lee	Leithtown	Loudoun			LNR PO Guilford, Loudoun 1878	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 2075	73 pg 36
BROWN	Richard			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 1453	73 pg 40
BROWN	William			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 2375	73 pg 40
BURK	William			Private		North Fork Baptist	North Fork	Loudoun							A rec 747	73 pg 41
CARTER	James S.			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 1523	7 pg 166
CARTER	Jonathan			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 1692	7 pg 99
CARTER	Richard			Corporal		South Fork Meeting	Unison	Loudoun							A rec 1849	73 pg 49
CHINN	Samuel			First LT		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 613	7 pg 94
CLENDENING	Samuel			Private		Arnold Grove	Hillsboro	Loudoun							A rec 1287	73 pg 56
CLENDENING	William			Private		City Hillsboro	Hillsboro	Loudoun							A rec 1289	73 pg 56
COCHRAN	James			Captain		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716	Loudoun							A rec 951	73 pg 57
COE	Robert			Private		Mt Zion Baptist	Rte 860	Loudoun							A rec 1704	73 pg 59
COMBS	John			Private		North Fork Baptist	North Fork	Loudoun							A rec 623	73 pg 61
CONARD	David			Private		Rehobeth Methodist	Morrisonville	Loudoun							A rec 1250	73 pg 61
COOPER	Daniel			Private		St James United	Lovettsville	Loudoun							A rec 102	73 pg 63
COPELAND	Andrew		02 Jan 1855	Corporal		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716	Loudoun		mar 17 May 1825 Jane () d 25 Mar 1888 LNR PO Hillsborough, Loudoun 1887		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 879; M pg 97	73 pg 65
COST	Peter			Private		St. James United	Lovettsville	Loudoun							A rec 1758	73 pg 67
COX	Samuel			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 572	7 pg 132
CRAIN	James			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 1565	7 pg 100
CRAVEN	Joel			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 2438	73 pg 69
CUNARD	Edward			Lieutenant		Old Ebenezer Baptist	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 554	73 pg 73
DERRY	Christain		27 May 1858	Private		Old Ebenezer Church	Neersville	Loudoun		mar 21 Oct 1819 Susannah Karm, Frederick, MD d 22 Jan 1884 LNR PO Neersville, Loudoun 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 720	73 pg 79
DISHMAN	James T.			Private		Dishman family	Glenwood Racetrack	Loudoun							A rec 2267	73 pg 81
DOWELL	Jesse			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716	Loudoun							A rec 1324	73 pg 85
EVERHART	Daniel			Private		St. James United	Lovettsville	Loudoun							A rec 1158	73 pg 91
FRY	John N.			Private		St. James United	Lovettsville	Loudoun							A rec 915	73 pg 103
FURR	Enoch			Private		Old Ebenezer Baptist	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 447	73 pg 105
GALLEHER	William Sr.			Private		Bethesda	Loudoun	Loudoun							A rec 1672	73 pg 107
GORE	Joseph A.			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 2142	73 pg 115
GRAHAM	Andrew			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716	Loudoun							A rec 986	73 pg 116
GREEN	James P.			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 1498	73 pg 120
GREEN	John C.			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 1637	73 pg 120
GREEN	Thomas F.			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 2068	73 pg 121
GREEN	Wilford			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 2092	73 pg 121
GREGG	George Y.			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 2763	73 pg 119
GRUBB	Ebenezer			O2 Master		Grubb Family	Hillsboro	Loudoun		mar 22 Jun 1820 Leah Virtz, Lovettsville d before Apr 1871	LNR PO Waterford, Loudoun Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 752; M pg 183	73 pg 123
GRUBB	Edward D.			Sergeant		Grubb Family	Hillsboro	Loudoun							A rec 753	73 pg 123
GRUBB	John			Private		Rehobeth Methodist	Morrisonville	Loudoun		mar 28 Nov 1816 Elizabeth Jackson, Loudoun Co	LNR Lovettsville, Loudoun Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 774	73 pg 123
GRUBB	Richard			Private		Grubb Family	Hillsboro	Loudoun							A rec 785	73 pg 124
GULICK	George			Private		Gulick Family	Aldie	Loudoun							A rec 1637	73 pg 125
HAMILTON	Charles E.			Private		Old Ebenezer Baptist	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 117	73 pg 127
HAMILTON	James H.			Private		Old Ebenezer	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 272	73 pg 127
HAMILTON	John			Private		Fairfax Meeting house	Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 365	73 pg 127
HAWKINS	Joseph	09 Aug 1787	28 Aug 1846	Sergeant	57th VMR	Nixon Family	19010 Woodburn Rd	Loudoun							A rec 407	80 Loudoun
HEREFORD	Francis			Private		Middleburg Baptist Ch	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 2237	7 pg 12
HILLIARD	Joseph			Private		Old Methodist	Cornwall St.	Loudoun							A rec 2326	73 pg 140
HOGG	William			Corporal		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 443	73 pg 144

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
HOUGH	Garrett		27 Mar 1851	Private		Fairfax Meeting house	Waterford	Loudoun		mar 05 Jul 1841 Mary Moore, Loudoun NR Frederick City, MD 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 2103	73 pg 148
HOUGH	Samuel			Private		Union Waterford	Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 2147	73 pg 149
HUMPHREY	Marcus			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716	Loudoun							A rec 868	73 pg 154
HUMPHREY	Thomas H.			Private		South Fork Meeting	Unison	Loudoun							A rec 901	73 pg 154
HUNT	John			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 1771	73 pg 155
HUTCHESON	Nelson S.			Private		Bethesda	Loudoun	Loudoun							A rec 1756	73 pg 155
JACKSON	Benjamin			Private		New Valley Baptist	Lucketts	Loudoun							A rec 246	73 pg 157
JAMES	Thomas			Private		Goose Creek	Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 2033	73 pg 160
JENKINS	John			Private		Old Ebenezer Baptist	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 1325	73 pg 163
JOHNSON	Thomasq			Private		Union Waterford	Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 394	73 pg 165
JOHNSTON	James			Sergeant		Bethesda	Loudoun	Loudoun							A rec 1217	73 pg 165
JONES	John			Private		Potts Family	Intersection 716-714	Loudoun							A rec 1423	73 pg 165
LEE	Joshua			Private		Lee Family	End Rt 600	Loudoun							A rec 13912	73 pg 176
LESLIE	Samuel D.			Ensign		Arnold Grove	Hillsboro	Loudoun							A rec 16371	73 pg 180
LESLIE	Thomas			Captain		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716	Loudoun							A rec 16372	73 pg 180
LEWIS	James			Private		Old Ebenezer Meth/Ep	Rte 671	Loudoun							A rec 17654	73 pg 180
LITTLETON	John K.			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 21854	7 pg 88
LITTLETON	Thomas			Servant		South Fork Meeting	Unison	Loudoun							A rec 21842	73 pg 182
LODGE	Samuel			Corporal		Old Ebenezer Baptist	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 22968	73 pg 183
LOVE	John T.			Sergeant		Fairfax Meeting house	Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 184	73 pg 184
LUCK	Jordon B.			Corporal		North Fork Baptist	North Fork	Loudoun							A rec 27951	73 pg 187
LUCKETT	Francis W.			unk		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							C pg 113	7 pg 79
LUCKETT	Ludwell			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 27988	7 pg 80
			06 Feb 1819													
			Killed in a duel with Col. John Mason McCarty, at Bladensburg, Prince George's County, Md., result of bitter election campaign													
MASON	Armistead Thomson	04 Aug 1787 Louisa County		LT Colonel		Episcopal Churchyard	Leesburg	Loudoun		mar 01 May 1817 Charlotte Eliza Taylor d1846	Born Oct. 8th, 1806				B pg 125	168
McCOY	William			Private		Sharon	Middlesex	Loudoun							A rec 11685	73 pg 197
McDANIEL	Archibald			Private		Catocin Free Church	Paeonian Springs	Loudoun							A rec 12992	73 pg 198
McDANIEL	James			Private		Catocin Free Church	Paeonian Springs	Loudoun							A rec 13088	73 pg 198
McDANIEL	Martin N.			Lieutenant		Catocin Free Church	Paeonian Springs	Loudoun							A rec 13179	73 pg 198
McDANIEL	William			Lieutenant		Catocin Free Church	Paeonian Springs	Loudoun							A rec 13255	73 pg 198
McFARLAND	James			Private		Old Dames	Rte 842, Arcola	Loudoun				pen-app			A rec 15127	73 pg 199
McKIM	James			Private		McKim Family	Rte 613, Arcola	Loudoun							A rec 18791	73 pg 200
MERCER	Charles Fenton	16 Jun 1778 Fredericksbur g	04 May 1858	InspGeneral	Staff Officer for Gov of VA	Union	Leesburg	Loudoun		mar twice 1) (_); 2) (_)	delegate to VA Assembly, mem US Congress, s/o Judge James & Eleanor (Dick) Mercer	pen-no	BLW-no	photo- yes	L pg 42	31 mail
MERCHANT	James			Private		Rehobeth Methodist	Morrisonville	Loudoun							A rec 25957	73 pg 204
MOCK	Jacob			Private		Union Waterford	Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 1391	73 pg 208
MONEY	Nicholas			Private		Union Waterford	Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 2001	73 pg 209
MONROE	William			Private		North Fork Baptist	Rte 728, North Fork	Loudoun		Hannah (_)		pen-app, pen-sp- app			A rec 2276	73 pg 211
MOORE	Samuel			Private		Ebenezer Baptist	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 5117	73 pg 213
MORRIS	Mahlon			Lieutenant		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 8282	73 pg 214
MOUNT	Ezekiel			Private		St. James United	Lovettsville	Loudoun				pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 10820	73 pg 215
MULL	David			Private		St. James United	Lovettsville	Loudoun				pen-yes			A rec 11725	73 pg 215
MURRAY	William H.			Sergeant		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 14074	31 Jun '07
MYERS	John H.			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 217	73 pg 217
NEER	Nathan			Private		Potts Family	Rte 714, Hillsboro	Loudoun							A rec 17174	73 pg 219
NESSMITH																
(NESSMITH)	Joseph L.			Private		South Fork Meeting	Rte 630, Unison	Loudoun		Elizabeth (_)		pen-sp- app			A rec 18174	73 pg 219
NICHOLS	Nathan			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 19149	73 pg 223
NICKOLS																
(NICHOLS)	Thomas E.			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 19151	73 pg 224
NIXON	Joel			Private		Grove Meth Meetg House	Rte 803, Woodburn	Loudoun							A rec 19753	73 pg 225
NIXON	John W.			Private		Grove Meth Meetg House	Rte 803, Woodburn	Loudoun		Jane (_)		pen-sp			A rec 19769	73 pg 225
NORRIS	Ignatius			Private		Presbyterian Church	Leesburg	Loudoun							A rec 20825	56 pg 403
OGDEN	Andrew			Ensign		Arnold Grove	Cnr Rte 9-690	Loudoun		Elizabeth (_)		pen-sp			A rec 24109	73 pg 227

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
OSBURN	Alfred			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27161	73 pg 229
OSBURN	Balaam			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27169	73 pg 229
OSBURN	Craven			Pay Mstr		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27181	73 pg 229
OSBURN	Herod			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27205	73 pg 230
OSBURN	Joab			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27224	73 pg 230
OSBURN	Joel			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27226	73 pg 230
OSBURN	Joshua			2d/LT		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27249	73 pg 230
OSBURN	Landon			Major		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27268	73 pg 230
OSBURN	Nickolas			Captain		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27281	73 pg 231
OSBURN	Richard			Matross		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27289	73 pg 231
OSBURN	Thomas			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27317	73 pg 232
OSBURN	Turner			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 27322	73 pg 232
PENQUITE	Joseph			Corporal		South Fork Meeting	Rte 630, Unison	Loudoun							A rec 9073	73 pg 240
PERRY	Hamilton			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A pg 10704	73 pg 240
PHILLIPS	Thomas			Private		Fairfax Meeting house	Water St Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 14337	73 pg 241
PIERCE	John			Private		Old Ebenezer Baptist	Cnr Rte 718-779	Loudoun				pen-yes			A rec 15461	73 pg 242
PIERPOINT	Francis			Ensign		Fairfax Meeting house	Water St Waterford	Loudoun		Isabel ()		pen-sp			A rec 15842	73 pg 242
POTTS	David			Private		Potts Family	Jct Rte 719/734	Loudoun				pen-app	BLW-yes		A rec 21698	73 pg 246
POTTS	Joshua			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 21741	73 pg 247
POTTS	Nathan			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 21750	73 pg 247
POTTS	William			Private		Potts Family	Jct Rte 719/734	Loudoun							A rec 21795	73 pg 248
POULTON	Reed			Private		Grove Meth Meetg House	Woodburn	Loudoun				pen-yes			A rec 21846	73 pg 248
POWELL	Peyton			Private		North Fork Baptist	North Fork	Loudoun							A rec 22333	73 pg 249
POWELL	Thomas B.			Private		Sharon family	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 22423	73 pg 249
RAWLINGS	Aaron			Sergeant		Middleburg Bapt. Ch	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 4360	7 pg 13
RAWLINGS	Stephen			Private		Old Baptist Church	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 4423	73 pg 254
RAWLINGS	William			Corporal		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 4433	7 pg 123
RAYNOLDS	Thomas W.			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 5163	7 pg 122
READER	Jacob			Private		South Fork Meeting	Unison	Loudoun							A rec 5700	73 pg 265
RECTOR	Henry			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 6272	73 pg 265
REED	John			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 7359	73 pg 267
RITTER	Jacob B.			Private		Old Ebenezer Meth/Ep	Neersville	Loudoun							A rec 16712	73 pg 262
ROACH	James			Private		Fairfax Meeting house	Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 16978	73 pg 262
ROBERTSON	John			Private		Union Waterford	Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 19469	73 pg 262
ROGERS	Samuel H.			Private		Sharon family	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 23726	73 pg 265
ROGERS	Sanford			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 23742	7 pg 127
ROGERS	Thomas			Corporal		North Fork Baptist	North Fork	Loudoun							A rec 23777	73 pg 265
ROGERS	William W.			Private		Sharon family	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 23867	73 pg 265
ROSS	John			Private		Ebenezer Old Baptist Ch	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 1579	73 pg 266
RUSSELL	Henry			Private		Catocin Fries Church	Paeonian Springs	Loudoun		J() Louisa ()		pen-sp			A rec 5543	73 pg 268
RUSSELL	Mahlon			Private		Ebenezer Old Baptist Ch	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 5774	73 pg 268
RUSSELL	William			Private		Union Waterford	Waterford	Loudoun		Margaret ()		pen-sp-app			A rec 5953	73 pg 269
RYAN	William P.			Private		Old Darnes Family	Arcola	Loudoun							A rec 6656	73 pg 269
SANBOWER	Adam			Private	56th VMR Taylor	St. James United	Lovettsville	Loudoun							A rec 8704	73 pg 270
SANDERS	Edward			Private	56th VMR Taylor	Potts Family	Hillsboro	Loudoun							A rec 8920	73 pg 271
SANDS	Jonah			Private	56th VMR Lynn	Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 9642	73 pg 271
SAUNDERS	George			Corporal	57th VMR	Rehobeth Methodist	Morrisonville	Loudoun							A rec 10794	73 pg 272
SAUNDERS	John E.			Sergeant	Maj Woodfords Sqn Cav	Camp High, Saunders	Leithtown	Loudoun							A rec 10877	73 pg 272
SAUNDERS	William C.			Private		Saunders Family	Leithtown	Loudoun							A rec 11044	73 pg 273
SCATTERDAY	Aaron			Private	57th VMR	Arnold Grove	Hillsboro	Loudoun		Ann M()		pen-both	BLW-yes		A rec 12311	19 mail
SCOTT	William H. C.			Private	1st VMR Taylor	Rehobeth Methodist	Morrisonville	Loudoun							A rec 14272	73 pg 275
SEATON	Hiram (H.)			Private	56th VMR Taylor	Old Bethesda Meth Ch	Unison	Loudoun							A rec 15662	73 pg 276
SHEPHERD	Jacob R.			Private	5th VMR	Min Chapel	Rte 734, Philomont	Loudoun							A rec 22726	73 pg 278
SIMPSON	French			Corporal	Greens VA R	North Fork Baptist	North Fork	Loudoun							A rec 1356	73 pg 285
SIMPSON	John			Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	North Fork Baptist	North Fork	Loudoun							A rec 1454	73 pg 286
SKANLAND	John C.			Private	30th VMR MajReuben Tankersly	Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 12159	7 pg 134
SKINNER	John			Corporal	60th VMR Minor	Skinner-Oden Family	Gilberts Corner	Loudoun							A rec 3292	73 pg 288
SKINNER	Nathaniel			Corporal	57th VMR	Skinner-Oden Family	Gilberts Corner	Loudoun							A rec 3326	73 pg 288
SLAGLE	George H.			Private	5th VMR	Old Ebenezer Meth/Ep	Neersville	Loudoun		Mary ()		pen-both			A rec 3677	73 pg 289
SMITH	Charles A.			Sergeant	4th VMR Beaty	Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 6141	7 pg 136
SMITH	David			Private	5th VMR	Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun		Elizabeth ()		pen-both			A rec 6447	73 pg 290
SMITH	George W.			Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Fairfax Meeting house	Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 7085	73 pg 291
SMITH	Hugh			Private	56th VMR Lynn	Sharon Family	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 7388	73 pg 291
SMITH	Jonas			Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 9027	73 pg 292
SMITH	Samuel II			Private	5th VMR	Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 10495	73 pg 293
SMITH	Thomas A.			Private	57th VMR	Sharon Family	Middleburg	Loudoun							A rec 11020	73 pg 294
STEVENS	William T.			Private	5th VMR	Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 24579	73 pg 298
STOCKS (STALKS)	William			Private	57th VMR	Fairfax Meeting house	Waterford	Loudoun				pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 27542	73 pg 299

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
STREAM	Jacob	11 feb 1797	25 Oct 1856	Private	56th VMR Loudoun Co (Cpt Everhart's Co)[formerly showed VAR, changed to match example given. Are VAR & VMR the same? Or A =Artillery?]	St.JamesUnitedReformCh	E.Broadway Lovettsville	Loudoun	gs-yes	Susannah Fawley	s/o Michael&MaryM()Dorch-eimerStream	pen-sp	BLW-no	photo-yes	O widows	49 Don Cooper
SWART	William R.			LT		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun		Elizabeth ()		pen-app			A rec 872	7 pg 127
TAYLOR	Charles			Captain		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 281	73 pg 307
TAYLOR	Henry S.			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 645	73 pg 308
TAYLOR	Joseph			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun		Mary ()		pen-both			A rec 1208	73 pg 308
TAYLOR	Lewis F.			Private		Old Bethesda Meth Ch	Unison	Loudoun							A rec 1334	73 pg 308
TAYLOR	Timothy			Sergeant		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 711, North Hill	Loudoun		Harriet B()		pen-sp			A rec 1836	73 pg 309
THOMAS	Charles I.			Private		Ebenezer Old Baptist Ch	Bloomfield	Loudoun							A rec 3109	73 pg 310
THOMAS	George			Gunner		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 372	73 pg 311
THOMAS	Joseph			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 816	73 pg 311
THOMPSON	Israel B.			Ensign		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun		Lucretia		pen-sp			A rec 2095	7 pg 88
THOMPSON	James			Private		Potts Family	Jct Rtes 714,716	Loudoun							A rec 2210	73 pg 313
THOMPSON	Samuel			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 290	73 pg 314
THOMPSON	William M.			Corporal		Bail Family	Rte 15, Springwood	Loudoun							A rec 687	73 pg 314
TYLER	Edmund			Private		Sharon	Middleburg	Loudoun		Mary K()		pen-sp			A rec 720	7 pg 86
VANVACTOR	Solomon			Private		Arnold Grove	Hillsboro	Loudoun							A rec 1354	73 pg 324
WALKER	Nathaniel			Private		Fairfax Meeting house	Rte 698, Waterford	Loudoun		Susan J()		pen-both			A rec 2891	73 pg 328
WALKER	William			Private		South Fork Meeting	Unison	Loudoun							A rec 3292	73 pg 328
WALTERS	George			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 1570	73 pg 329
WALTMAN	Jacob			Sergeant		Rehobeth Methodist	Rte 691, Morrisonville	Loudoun							A rec 1754	73 pg 329
WELSH	Benjamin W.			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 1094	73 pg 333
WENNER	William Sr.			Private		St. James United	Rte 672, Lovettsville	Loudoun				pen-yes			A rec 1358	73 pg 336
WEST	John			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 2059	73 pg 336
WHITE	James			Private		Rehobeth Methodist	Morrisonville	Loudoun							A rec 721	73 pg 338
WHITE	James			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 721	73 pg 338
WHITE	Joseph W. B.			Private		Rehobeth Methodist	Morrisonville	Loudoun							A rec 1114	73 pg 338
WHITE	Josiah			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 1156	73 pg 338
WHITE	William			Private		Fairfax Meeting house	Rte 698, Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 1739	73 pg 339
WHITE	William	Nov 1772	05 Dec 1825	Corporal		Nixon Family	Woodburn	Loudoun							A rec 1742	73 pg 339&80
WILLIAMS	Isaac N.			Corporal		Fairfax Meeting house	Rte 698, Waterford	Loudoun		Sarah G()		pen-sp-app			A rec 1593	73 pg 341
WILLIAMS	James G.			Private		Ketocin Baptist	Rte 716, Round Hill	Loudoun							A rec 1794	73 pg 341
WILLIAMS	John			Drummer		Fairfax Meeting house	Rte 698, Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 2019	73 pg 341
WILLIAMS	Samuel			Private		Rehobeth Methodist	Jct Rtes 691,692	Loudoun		Martha C()		pen-sp-app			A rec 330	73 pg 342
WILSON	Samuel			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 1777	73 pg 343
WILSON	Thomas			Sergeant		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 1899	73 pg 343
WIRE	David			Private		St. James United	Lovettsville	Loudoun		Catherine E()		pen-sp			A rec 1777	73 pg 344
WIRE	Peter, Sr.			Private		St. James United	Lovettsville	Loudoun							A rec 1789	73 pg 344
WORSLEY	John			Private		Catocin Free Church	Rte 9, Paeonian Spr	Loudoun							A rec 2337	73 pg 347
WRIGHT	James W.S.			Private		Fairfax Meeting house	Rte 698, Waterford	Loudoun							A rec 651	73 pg 348
WRIGHT	Joseph C.			Private		North Fork Baptist	Rte 728, North Fork	Loudoun							A rec 932	73 pg 348
WRIGHT	Joseph T.			Private		North Fork Baptist	Rte 728, North Fork	Loudoun							A rec 928	73 pg 348
WRIGHT	John W. G.			Private		North Fork Baptist	Rte 728, North Fork	Loudoun							A rec 812	73 pg 348
YOUNG	James			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 1353	73 pg 352
YOUNG	James E.			Private		Goose Creek	Rte 722, Lincoln	Loudoun							A rec 1324	73 pg 352
CHEWNING	Reuben	04 May 1773	09 Jul 1837	Captain	Cpt. 7th VA R	Mountain View Farm	Greens Springs area	Louisa							B pg 253	e-mail 11-08
HARPER	George			Private?	MD militia	Hickory Creek	1162 Hickory Crk Rd	Louisa							G "War1812"	31 Apr 09
THOMPSON	Garland			Private		Jerdone Castle	Louisa	Louisa							A rec 1950	122 vol 62? pg 209
WATSON	David			Captain		Brackett's farm		Louisa							B pg 129	93 Louisa
BIBB	John	11 Nov 1778	28 Nov 1848/10 Aug 1877	Private												
DICKINSON	John C.	25 Dec 1781	18 Sep 1844	Captain	Capt Harris Trp of Cav	Old Bibb house cem	2mi so Frederick'sHall	Louisa		Edna K() 1778-1857		pen-yes	BLW-yes		L pg 401	149 WPA
HARRIS	Frederick	14 Jan 1780	09 Apr 1842	Captain	Cmdr Trp Cav 81st Regt	Belle Isle	3mi no FredericksHall	Louisa		Mary () 1784-1858					B pg 50	181
JACKSON	William			Captain	Cmdr Trp Cav 40th Regt	Harris Family	6miSE Fredericks Hall	Louisa		Catherine Snelson					B pg 129	181
WADBY	Garland T.			Private	Cmmanded Co. 7th R Grays	Catalpa	Rte 522	Louisa							B pg 130	249 Mar 09
HAWTHORNE	William			Private	CptHarris'Co.CAV	Elk Creek Baptist	Rte 652, Mineral	Louisa		Sophia A()		pen-sp			L pg 402	93 Louisa
ADAMS	Parham			Private	CPT Beasley's Co. 39th R	Hawthorne Family	Lunenburg	Lunenburg							L pg 128	225 e-mail
BAILEY	James		d.-unk	Fifer	1st VMR CptPegram	Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							K pg 153	87 pg 41
BUTLER	Willis			Private		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 1721	87 pg 85
CHRISTAIN	Henry A.			Private	CPT Sales' Co. 8th R	Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 1996	87 pg 94
COBBS	Charles Gwatkins		09 Jan 1827	Matross	CPT Dunington's Co. Cocke's Detachment	Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							K pg 102	87 pg 98
COX	Samuel			Private		Outside Old City Cem	Lynchburg	Lynchburg							L pg 294; A rec 608	49 e-mail '05
DABNEY	William			Private		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 562	87 pg 102
															A rec 727	87 pg 103

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
DANIEL DAVIS	William George R.			Private Private	CPT Holman's Co, Infantry, 7th R	Old Methodist Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							K pg 336 A rec 91	87 pg 43 87 pg 104
GARLAND	James	06 Jun 1791 IvyDepot, AlbemarleCo	08 Aug 1885 Lynchburg	1st Lieutenant	1st VMR Holcombe	Spring Hill		Lynchburg			Democrat. Lawyer; mem VA state house del, 1829- 31; U.S. Rep from VA, 1835-41 (7th Dist 1835- 37, 6th Dist 1837-39, 7th Dist 1839-41).				A rec 958	168
GARLAND	Samuel	05 May 1789 Albemarle	10 Nov 1861, in Coahoma Co, MS	Sergeant	CptJ.Dunnington's Co, Cocke's Detachment	Presbyterian Cemetery		Lynchburg	gs=yes	mar 24 Aug 1818, Bedford Co, Mary Lightfoot (Polly) Anderson b in Bedford 26 Dec 1800(?) -10 Mar 1898, dau of Jesse & Elizabeth Jones Anderson	Residence: "Oakley" (Campbell Co?)			photo- yes	A rec 994	49 Apr '10 e-mail
GRAY	French S.			Private	CptDunnington'sCo	Outside Old City Cem	Lynchburg	Lynchburg							L pg 293	49 e-mail '05
GRAY	Robert H.			Corporal	CptWrenn'sCo, 29thR	Outside Old City Cem	Lynchburg	Lynchburg							L pg 283	49 e-mail '05
GRAY	William W.			Private		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 675	87 pg 260
HANCOCK	Ammon			Sergeant		Outside Old City Cem	Lynchburg	Lynchburg							A rec 1878	49 e-mail '05
HARRISON	Samuel J.			Corporal		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 663	87 pg 50
HARVEY	Jack			Sergeant		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 2122	87 pg 119
HOLMES	Joshua R.			Private	CPT Perkin's Co, 52nd R	Outside Old City Cem	Lynchburg	Lynchburg							L pg 630	49 e-mail '05
HUTTER	George Christian, Sr	11 Nov 1793	31 Jul 1879	Lieutenant	PA Militia Volunteers	Spring Hill	3000 Fort Ave	Lynchburg		Harriet J() Risque					Y	169 letter
LANGHORNE	Maurice H, Jr	17 Sep 1787 Warwick	21 Feb 1865	Lieutenant	McDowell's "FlyingCamp" 2ndLt; Randolph's 1stCorpsD'Elite Lt; Howard's115th QtMaster RVM	Presbyterian Cemetery		Lynchburg		mar 1) Elizabeth Archer, dau Maj Archer Allen of "Mt View", had several children; 2) Elizabeth Cary Allen of Prince Edward 03 Jun 1787-09 Apr 1843, had 10 children	Tobacconist & manufacturer; s/o JohnScaisbrookeLanghor ne b10Apr1760 "Gambell", Warwick- d1797, & Eliz. b09Dec1758 Warwick- d05Aug1818 Bedford. Built sophisticated, extravagant Greek Revival townhouses "Langhorne's Row" for his children.				A rec 8033,8035,8036	49 Apr '10 e-mail
LEFTWICH	Augustine	04 Mar 1794 Bedford, England	24 Mar 1881	Seargent	Major Woodford's Sq Cavalry	Presbyterian Cemetery		Lynchburg		mar 1) 17 Jun 1823 Pittsylvania, Mildred Adams Ward 21 Sep 1806-21 May 1829; 2) 06 Jul 1830, Anne Elizabeth Williams Clark b 03 Jul 1812 in Camden SC, d 04 Feb 1900, dau James & Ann-MNU d 27 Aug 1836	"A curious figure...came here at 18...fortune in tobacco...stroll to his factory like an Indian nabob...in spotless white linen...slave holding aloft umbrella." [Guide Old Dominion:Lynchburg WPA]. S/oThos Leftwich b1740 NewKent- d03May1816 Bedford, & Virginia(Gincey)Stratton b ca1762 CarolineCo; Marriage anncemnt calls him Cpt, WPA calls him Col, svc docmnt says Sgt.				A rec 14640	49 e-mail Apr'10
LOCK	George			Private		Old City	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 22399	87 pg 4
MAJORS	Jacob			Private		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 32532	87 pg 136
MALLORY	John F.			Private	CPT Pollock's, Co Inf, 7th R	Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg		Judith ()		pen-sp			L pg 627	87 pg 136
MARTIN	James			Private		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 719	87 pg 137
MAXWELL	Robert B.			Corporal		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 5435	87 pg 138
MCCARON	John			Private		Old City	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 7995	87 pg 4
MCCARTY	Daniel			Private	CPT Towle's Co, 16th R	Old City	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							K pg 385	87 pg 4
MCCARTY	James			Private	CPT Hoffman's Co, 8th R	Old City	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							K pg 16	87 pg 4
MCGUIRE	John			Private		Shockoe Hospital St		Lynchburg							A rec 16980	38 pg 36
MITCHELL	George H.			Private	CPT Murphy's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	Outside Old City Cem	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							K pg 260	87 pg 3
MOORE	John			Private	CPT Moseley's Co, 1st R	Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							L pg 602	87 pg 142
MORRIS	Robert			Sergeant		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 8376	87 pg 145
NORVELL	William Wiatt		21 Sep 1871	Private	CPT Price's Co, 74th R, 2nd R (Ballowe's)	Norvell/Wiatt Family Cem	Outside Old City Cem	Lynchburg		Ann M()	s/o Wm Sr above Had 11 children. S/o Wm, b1746 Hanover	pen-sp- app			L pg 649, A rec 21753	49 e-mail Apr '10
NORVELL OWEN	William, Sr Owen	01 Dec 1770 Hanover	27 Oct 1823	Private	74th VMR Trueheart	Norvell/Wiatt Family Cem	Outside Old City Cem	Lynchburg		mar 12 or 13th Jul 1794, Amherst, Anne(Nancy)Wiatt b06 or 25thMay1779- d01Feb1842;dau/oJohn&WilhelminaJor danWiatt	MarthaButlerNorvell 1745- 31Jan1798				A rec 21754 A rec 28581	49 e-mail Apr '10 87 pg 149

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
PATTERSON	William			Private	CPT Kyle's Co, 48th R	Old City	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp-app			K pg 20	87 pg 4
PERRY	Jesse L			Private	CPT Gray's Co, 30th R	Outside Old City Cem	Lynchburg	Lynchburg							L pg 379	49 e-mail '05
RICHARDSON	George			Private		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 12540	87 pg 156
RISQUE	James B.	1767	01 Dec 1848	Lieutenant		Presbyterian Church		Lynchburg		Eliza Kennerly d 1869				Y	31 C. Williams	
ROHR	Phillip			Private		Outside Old City Cem	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							88 pg 4	88 pg 4
RUCKER	Pleasant			Sergeant		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 3881	87 pg 159
SAUNDERS	James Turner, Dr	18 Jul 1791 BedfordCo	21 Jan 1864	Surgeon	7th VMR Saunders	Presbyterian Cemetery		Lynchburg		mar 19 Nov 1823 Greensville, Ann Maria Rives 17 Jul 1805-23 Apr 1887, d/o Nathaniel Rives of Rockingham & Elizabeth Rivers	U of Pa medical degree; tobacconist; member of Reform Convention of 1829-30, Lynchburg rep in legislature; s/o Col David Saunders b HanoverCo Feb1761- d29Sep1842 "Pleasant Grove" Goode, Bedford				A rec 10849	49 e-mail Apr '10
SCOTT	Beverly Roy	11 Jan 1796 CampbellCo	03 Jun 1839, age: 69	Officer	Officer onboard the Carolina when blown up, survived to fight under GenJackson@Orleans 8th Jan 1815	Locust Thicket	2627 Old Forest Road	Lynchburg	gs=yes, xtensive inscriptn	mar 18 Oct 1820 @ Locust Thicket, Almira Anderson b12 May 1804-d 03 Oct 1873 in "Shenstone", Nottoway, d/o Jesse & Elizabeth Jones Anderson			photo-yes	AE pg 493	49 e-mail Apr '10	
SCRUGGS	Samuel			Private	CPT Ford's Co, Light Inf, 7th R	Old City	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							L pg 332	87 pg 4
SNEAD	Isreal			Private	Cpt Mask's Co, NC Mil	Old Methodist Church	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 12315	87 pg 64
TAYLOR	William			Private	CPT Gray's Co, 2nd R	Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							K pg 73	87 pg 168
THURMAN	John			Private		Old Methodist Church	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 2009	87 pg 66
VAWTER	John			Private	CptDunnington'sCo, 7R	Outside Old City Cem	Lynchburg	Lynchburg							K pg 169	49 e-mail '05
VAWTER	Silas			Private	CPT Sizer's Co, 13th R	Old Methodist Church	4th/Monroe St.	Lynchburg							K pg 203	87 pg 173
WILSON	Bernard(Bernie)			Sergeant		Old Methodist	Cnr 4th-Monroe	Lynchburg							A rec 343	87 pg 178
AYLOR	Thomas			Wagoner	CptJoshHumes'Co MadisonCO attchto 1stVMR cmmdded Crutchfield@HerringCreek Aug-Nov1814	Aylor Family	Novum PO W Rte606 3/4mi, S 100yd on hill Radiant PO N 200yds Rte16 on hill, pvt entrance opposite store	Madison		Louisa ()					A rec 2304	WPA Madison
BERRY	William	05 Jul 1791	08 feb 1877	Private	5th VMR	Berry & Yowell Graveyard		Madison	gs-no	Lucetta T () Newman					A rec 1663	WPA Madison
MACON	James M.			Private	1st Corps d'Elite	Madison	Rte 639 off rte 20	Madison							A rec 31052	38 pg 73
MURRAY	Henry	Prince William Co		Private	RA 20th inf Dragoons. Enlisted Alexandria 13 Feb 1814; deserted in Baltimore, MD 07 Dec 1814	Henry Murray Homestead	Novum PO 1/2mi Rte606, 2nd gate from PO on N side of rd	Madison	gs-no		Cemetery has unmarked graves of 5 generations Murray, Hitt & Yowell family members & slaves "without anyone knowing which grave is which" [WPA]				C pg 133	WPA Madison
PRICE	Henry			Private	CptJudkin's Co Surry Militia atchd ColWOAllen's 34thUS Infantry, duty station FortPowhatan @ Hood'sPoint in PrinceGeoCo	Price Family	Rte#29 W to Rte#657 at S end of Madison, 1mi W, just after crossing creek	Madison	uninscribed six-foot rock wall & pile						A rec 24552	WPA Madison
BASSETT	John W.		22 Mar 1860	Private	Cpt Digge'sCo61stVA R	Brooks Family	NewPt nrShadowsP.O.	Mathews							K pg 288	171 pg 1
BILLUPS	Robert		after 1871	Private	CPT Billup's Co, 61st R	Goshen	Rte 640,	Mathews			LNR PO Mathews 1871	pen=yes	BLW=yes		K pg 286	54 pg 96
BORUM	Edmond			Private	CPT Sales' Co, 61st R	Borum Family	New Point	Mathews							L pg 688	54 pg 208
BROOKS	George, Sr.	1792	15 Feb 1851	Private	Cpt Digge'sCo61stVA R	Pear Tree	nr Onemon Post Office	Mathews							K pg 287	171 pg 11
BROWNLEY	James	1789	20 Dec 1857	Corporal	Cpt Digge'sCo61stVA R	Brownley Family	nr Miles post office	Mathews		Mary F () b 24 Oct1789					K pg 288	171 pg 17
CATLETT	John			Private	CPT Sizer's Co, 13th R	Springfield	Ark Baytop Home	Mathews							K pg 202	82 pg 63
DIGGES	George			Corporal	Cpt Digge'sCo61stVA R	Pear Tree	nr Onemon Post Office	Mathews							K pg 287	171 pg 11
DIGGS	Anthony			Sergeant		Diggs	Charlie Boys Diggs Fam	Mathews							A rec 1233	82 pg 126
DIGGS	George T.			Corporal		Christ Church	Rte 33	Mathews							A rec 414	54 pg 171
DIGGS	John		8 or 18 Jan 1864	Private?		Christ Church	Rte 33	Mathews		mar Sep 1812 Susan Treacle d 12 Jul 1874 LNR PO Mathews Courthouse 1871		pen=yes	BLW=yes	M pg 121	54 pg 171	
EDWARDS	Thomas			Private	Sgt Palmer's Det, 109th R	Billups Family	Rte 643	Mathews			LNR PO Upton, Gloucester 1872	pen=yes	BLW=yes		L pg 622	54 pg 128
FOSTER	Isaac	1786	26 Sep 1854	Sergeant	CPT Tabb's Co, 61st R	Pear Tree	Rte 609	Mathews							K pg 304	54 pg 4; 174
FOSTER	Richard			Sergeant	CPT Foster's Co, 61st R	Unnamed	Rte 650	Mathews							L pg 334	54 pg 153
HUDGINS	John			Private	CPT Puerto's Co, 109th R	Hudgins Family	Rte 14	Mathews							K pg 246	54 pg 214
HUDGINS	Robert	12 Apr 1772 MathewsCo	27 Mar 1821	Private	CPT Foster's Co, 61st R	Martin Property Kingston Parish /Hudgin (sic)	Westville	Mathews			son of Wm & Sarah Hudkin (sic); drowned	pen=no	BLW=no	photo-yes	L pg 334	54 pg 179
HUDGINS	Robert	09 Mar 1772	27 Mar 1821	Private	Cpt Henry Diggs Co, 61st VMR (LTC Gayle)	family	off Rte 617N	Mathews		Susannah Smith Buckner					USD 1812	19 website
HUDGINS	William H.			Private	CPT Anderson's Co, 75th R	Unnamed	Gwynn's Island	Mathews							L pg 96 +	54 pg 96

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
HUDGINS	William P.			Private	CPT Sales' Co, 61st R	Horn Harbor	Rte 649	Mathews							L pg 689	54 pg 209
HUNLEY	Robert	07 Aug 1775	19 May 1817	Sergeant	CPT Cartmill's Co, 48th R	Hunley Family	Rte 605	Mathews							K pg 8	54 pg 181
JAMES	Thomas D.			Captain		James family	End rte 646	Mathews				pen-yes			B pg 136	54 pg 187
JARVIS	Francis			Private	CPT Digges' Co, 61st R	Horn Harbor	Rte 649	Mathews							K pg 287	54 pg 209
MARCH	William			Sergeant	CPT Digges' Co, 61st R	Smith-Borum	Rte 607	Mathews							K pg 287	54 pg 206
MINTER	William			Private	CPT Digges' Co, 61st R	Unnamed	Rte 660	Mathews							K pg 287	54 pg 153
ROBINS	Thomas	07 Jan 1771	18 Sep 1821	Private	CPT Thurston's Co, 21st R	Robins family	Robins'Neck Pt Lookout	Mathews							L pg 777	82 pg 52
ROBINS	William	1770	22 Dec 1846	Pifer	CPT Digges' Co, 61st R	Robins family	Robins'Neck Pt Lookout	Mathews							K pg 288	82 pg 53
SALE	John N.			Ensign	CPT Sales' Co, 61st R	Smith-Borum	Rte 607	Mathews							K pg 302	54 pg 206
SMITH	William L.			Ensign	CPT Tabb's Co, 61st R	Old Field Point	Rte 690	Mathews							K pg 304	54 pg 128
THOMAS	John	1776	15 Aug 1840	Private	CPT Jarvis's Co, 61st R	Miller Family	End rte697nrHornHbr	Mathews							K pg 299	54 pg 205
THOMAS	William			Lieutenant	CPT Jarvis's Co, 61st R	New Point Friends Ch	Rte 14	Mathews							K pg 298	54 pg 206
THURSTON	John C.			Lieutenant	CPT Jones' Co, 21st R	Springfield	Ark Baytop Home	Mathews							K pg 278	82 pg 67
THURSTON	Robert			Captain	CPT Thurston's Co, 21st R	Springfield	Ark Baytop Home	Mathews							L pg 776	82 pg 66
TOMPkins	Christopher	24 Jan 1778	16 Aug 1838	Major	61st VMR, staff officer	Poplar Grove	Rte 14	Mathews							B pg 135	54 pg 154
TURNER	John	13 Jul 1755	16 Jul 1820	Private	Lt Tabb'sCo,61st VA R	Turner Family	Rte14end HornHarbor	Mathews		Elizabeth () d 10Oct 1817	More than 1 John Turner rec'd pension	pen-yes?			K pg 305	31
TURNER	William			Corporal	CPT James' Co, 61st R	Turner Family	Rte 14	Mathews							K pg 297	54 pg 190
WESTON	Robert			Private	CPT James' Co, 61st R	Turner Family	Rte 14	Mathews							K pg 297	54 pg 190
WHITE	Bennett	1797	25 Jun 1848	Private	CPT Jarvis's Co, 61st R	White's Family	Pine Haven Rd.	Mathews							K pg 299	54 pg 184
WHITE	John A.	1795	14 May 1848	Private	CPT Baldwin's Co, 37th & 93rd R	White's Family	Pine Haven Rd.	Mathews							K pg 299	54 pg 184
WHITE	John H.			Private	CPT Digges' Co, 61st R	Unnamed	Rte 660	Mathews							K pg 288	54 pg 153
YEATMAN	Thomas R.			Ensign	CPT Armistead's Co, 115th R	Yeatman Plantation	Rte 602	Mathews							L pg 105	54 pg 754
BAPTIST	John G.		d. unk	First LT	CPT Birchett's Co, 22nd R	Boynton Presby Church	Boynton	Mecklenburg							L pg 143	24 pg 26
BRAME	John T.			Private		Woodland	Chase City	Mecklenburg							A rec 1879	24 pg 128
BURWELL	Armistead			Major		Burwell/Hamlin	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg							A rec 568	24 pg 174
CARTER	David Norfleet			Private		Wright-Wootton	Rt 58, Boynton	Mecklenburg		mar 13 Jan 1824 Cary Happy Brame	LNR Boynton,	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 1357; M pg 75	24 pg 48
CHAMBERS	Edward R.			Private	CPT Betts' Co, CAV 1st R	Boynton Presby Church	Boynton	Mecklenburg		mar Jun 1811 Sarah Walker LNR PO Lombardy Grove, Mecklenburg Co 1871	Mecklenburg 1872				L pg 136	24 pg 26
EVANS	Benjamin		15 Mar 1859	Private	Cpt Grigg's 1st R	Evans-Cleaton Fam	vic South Hill	Mecklenburg				pen-sp	BLW-yes		K pg 145	24 pg 298
GAYLE	Thomas			Private	CPT Roger's Co, 4th R	Burwell Family	Rte 632	Mecklenburg							L pg 676	24 pg 162
GEE	Benjamin		02 Nov 1852	Private	CPT Grigg's 1st R	Canaan Methodist Ch	ict Rtes 626-624	Mecklenburg		mar 23 Dec 1812 Frances W. Harper, Mecklenburg LNR Charlies Hope, Brunswick 1872		pen-sp	BLW-yes		K pg 145; M pg 165	24 pg 287
GOODE	William			unknown		Short Family	Wheatland	Mecklenburg							A rec 266	24 pg 107
GREGORY	Herbert			QM Sgt	LTC Scott Cdr, 83rd R	Gregory Family	ict Rtes655-657	Mecklenburg							L pg 28	24 pg 255
HARRISS	James			Private		Goode-Harriss Fam	ict Rtes903-615	Mecklenburg							A rec 854	24 pg 279
JEFFRESS	James H.			Private		Jeffries-Davidson-Burton	vic Clarksville	Mecklenburg							A rec 737	24 pg 176
JONES	James J.			Pifer	CptDaly'sCo,11thR	Dedman-Gillispie	vic Skipwith	Mecklenburg							K pg 141	24 pg 225
JONES	Tingnal			Surgeon		Jones Family	Boynton	Mecklenburg							L pg 28	24 pg 108
JONES	William			Captain	CptJones'Co,1stR,1stBde	Zion Methodist Church	Union Level	Mecklenburg							K pg 149	24 pg 243
LOCKETT	Samuel L.			Cornet	1st VMR	Munfort-Lockett	Rte 823	Mecklenburg							K pg 1	24 pg 104
MALONE	John			Private		Canaan Methodist Ch	ict Rtes626-624	Mecklenburg							A rec 32429	24 pg 294
MALONE	Thomas L.			Corporal		Canaan Methodist Ch	ict Rtes626-624	Mecklenburg		Rebecca ()		pen-both			A rec 32401	24 pg 294
NELSON	William			Private	CPT Pryor's Troop of Calvary, 1st R	Nelson Family	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg							K pg 156	24 pg 6
OVERBEY	Robert Y.			Private		Overbey-Holt & others	Rte 602	Mecklenburg							A rec 28117	24 pg 223
OVERBY	Anderson			Private		Chandler Family	Rte 727	Mecklenburg				pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 28125	24 pg 46
OVERBY	Peter Z.			ILT	CPT Daly's 11th R	Overbey-Holt & others	Rte 602	Mecklenburg							K pg 141	24 pg 223
RYLAND	Thomas			Sergeant	CPT Blanton's Light Inf	Ryland Family	vicRtes671-677	Mecklenburg							K pg 133	24 pg 231
SCOTT	Robert			Private	4th VMR	Scott Family	Chase City	Mecklenburg							A rec 14084	24 pg 176
SMITH	Sterling	1790	1878	Private		Matthews-Keeton Fam	Rte 623	Mecklenburg							K pg 134	24 pg 397
SPEED	John H.			Private?		St James Episcopal Ch	Rte 701	Mecklenburg			Susan M()	pen-sp			M pg 278	24 pg 301
SYDNOR	Beverly			Sergeant	CPT Sandford's Co, 69th R	Boynton Presby Church	Botdton	Mecklenburg							L pg 691	24 pg 24
TAYLOR	Thomas			Private		Taylor Family	ict Rtes655-657	Mecklenburg							A rec 1799	24 pg 256
BAILEY	John	c1798	24 Apr 1856	Private	4th VMR Attached	Christ Ch Parrish	Rte 33, Saluda	Middlesex		Eliza Hughes d 1896 mar 1) Laura L() Montague; 2) 28 Aug 1858 Lucy B() Palmer, New Hope, King & Queen d 27 Jun 1889, LNR Urbanna 1878					A rec 1876	31 photo
BEAZLEY	John		08 Apr 1864	Private	CPT Corse's Co, 1st R	Beazley Family	Rte#629	Middlesex							L pg 68	120 pg 316-7
CAUTHORN	Leroy			Corporal		Montague-Cauthorn	nr rte17south EssexCo Ln	Middlesex							A rec 2060	128 pg 2
STREET	John W.			Private	6th VMR Muse	Hunt Club property		Middlesex							A rec 1692	128 pg 4
STREET	Thomas			Private	6th VMR Ritche	Landsdowne	Rappa Ave Urbanna	Middlesex							A rec 1711	127 pg 58
VAUGHAN	William			Private		Vaughan family	Providence	Middlesex							A rec 2470	128 pg 89
ANDERSON	George, Dr.	19 Apr 1779	20 Sep 1818	Sergeant	4th VMR [NARA]	Christianburg	nr Christianburg	Montgomery			listed on pg68 "Over Mountain Men" by Worrell, A.L., GenPubCo 1976				A rec 1418	121 pg 68
ANDERSON	John			Drummer		Christianburg	nr Christianburg	Montgomery							A rec 1743	121 pg 68
MARTIN	Jesse			Private		Walters	Riner	Montgomery				pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 783	101 pg 1

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source		
MILLAR	Joseph			Sergeant		Christianburg	nr Christianburg	Montgomery							A rec 29462	121 pg 68		
PAGE	David			Lieutenant		Page Family	vic Christianburg	Montgomery							A rec 29887	109 pg 1		
WADE	Hampton			Private		Christianburg	nr Christianburg	Montgomery							A rec 284, 285	121 pg 68		
WALTERS	George A.			Private		Walters Family	vic Riner	Montgomery							A rec 1570	101 pg 2		
AMES	John	02 Feb 1796	29 Jun 1863	Private		Ames Family	Knott's Creek 1mi SW of Hulland, abt yr 1800	Nansemond							A rec 694?	46 vol 1		
BARNES	James			Private	20th VMR CptL.Cornic, PncssAnneCo	Dr.Barnes Place	1mi SW of Hulland, abt yr 1800	Nansemond	gs=yes						Muster Rolls, Vol II	WPA Nansemond		
BARNES	John			Ensign	20th VMR ColJ.Robinson, PncssAnneCo	Dr.Barnes Place	1mi SW of Hulland, abt yr 1800	Nansemond	gs=yes						Muster Rolls, Vol II	WPA Nansemond		
CHARLTON	Francis David	18 Jan 1794	28 Feb 1844	Sergeant	ColSharp'sCo, 2ndR, probably defense of Norfolk & Portsmouth	Cedar Hill	Suffolk, HillSt, E.ConstanceRd & E.ManhanSt, Block D lot 33	Nansemond		mar Mary Anne Flynn b1802- d30Jan1882, daughter of Owen&Ann(Riddick)Flynn; she later married Thos.F.Lewis.	s/o Jasper & Eliz Stone Charlton				A rec 1038	46 pg 1		
COWLING	Thomas M.			Sergeant	59th VMR Riddick	Cedar Hill	Suffolk	Nansemond							A rec 2197	46 pg		
CROSS	Hardy			Captain		Cross Family	Gates Rd	Nansemond							A rec 349	46 vol 2		
LAWRENCE	Robert			Private		St.Johns Church	Nansemond	Nansemond		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp			A rec 11370	46 vol 3		
McCLENNY	William Deans			Corporal		Cedar Hill	Suffolk	Nansemond							A rec 9504	46		
RAWLES	William			Private		Liberty Sprs. Chr. Ch	Suffolk	Nansemond							A rec 4339	46		
RAWLS	Elisha			Private		Holy Neck Chr. Ch	Suffolk	Nansemond							A rec 4496	46 pg		
SUMNER	William			Private	CPT Brother's Co, 59th R	Cedar Hill	Suffolk	Nansemond							L pg 169	46		
WEBB	Robert H.			Private		Cedar Hill	Suffolk	Nansemond		Margaret S()		pen-sp			A rec 1090	46		
WINBORNE	Elixha			Private		Daugherty Family	Suffolk	Nansemond							P 59th VM	31 mail		
BRADSHAW	Benjamin	c1796	05 Jul 1872	Private	CptLoving'sCoCocke'sD	Lovings Gap	HorsleyfarmLovingston	Nelson							mar 14 Sep 1826 Rhoda Ann Griffin d 25 Jan 1903 LNR Montrail, Nelson 1871			
HIGGINBOTHAM	Daniel			Private		Soldiers Joy	Wingina	Nelson				pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1161	49 Doris Clore		
HIGGINBOTHAM	Jesse			Private		Soldiers Joy	Wingina	Nelson							A rec 336	136 pg 349		
HORSLEY	John	1790	06 Sep 1851	Sergeant	Flying Camp McDowells	Min Retreat	2mi SW Lovington	Nelson		Mary M() 1802-1880					A rec 345	136 pg 349		
LOVING	Lunsford			Captain		Loving's Gap	Lovington	Nelson							A rec 1195	153 pg 3		
MASSIE	Thomas			Surgeon		Massie Family	Roseland	Nelson		Nancy S()		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 26339	5 pg 138		
SHIPMAN	John		1852	Private?	Montgomery's Regt, PA Mil	Needmore Shipman H.	2.5mi NW fr Norwood	Nelson		Jane Edmunds		pen-sp			M pg 280	153 Needmore		
THOMPSON	James	c1769	c1834	Private		Thompson Family	Nelson	Nelson							C pg 180	25 e-mail		
VAUGHN	William			Private	Saunders'Co,7th(?)R	Fairmont Baptist Ch	3.5 mi SE of Shipman	Nelson							A rec 2717	153 Fairmont		
ANDERSON	James			Private		White House	nr Pamunkey River	New Kent							A rec 1500	137 pg 354		
											of Williamsburg, Va. Nephew by marriage of PresGeoWashington; 1st cousin PresWmHenryHarrison; 1st cousin 2ce removed PresBenHarrison. Democrat. Mem VA state house of del, 1787-89, 1819-21; mem VA state senate, 1794-1805; U.S. Rep fr VA, 1805-13, 1815- 19, 1821-29 (at-large 1805-07, 12th Dist 1807- 09, 22nd Dist 1809-11, 12th Dist 1811-13, 13th Dist 1815-19, 8th Dist 1821-29).							
BASSETT	Burwell	18 Mar 1764 NewKent	26 Feb 1841 Died after a fall from his horse	Lt Col	Cmdr 68th VA Regt	Elthan Plantation		New Kent							A rec 1420	168		
CHRISTIAN	John B.			Private		Cedar Grove Farm		New Kent							A rec 1288	138 pg 364		
CHRISTIAN	Robert, Jr.			Pay Mstr		Cedar Grove Farm		New Kent							A rec 1318	138 pg 364		
RATCLIFFE	John			Corporal	CptSlater'sCo52d R	Ratcliffe Family	nr Barhamsville	New Kent							L pg 719	49 e-mail Nov08		
CARY	Gill A.		18 Mar 1843 in Hampton	Lieut.	CPT Cary's Co, Inf. 1st Btn, 115th R	Cary Burial Ground	Newport News	Newport News		mar 18 Nov 1818 Sarah E() S() Baytop, Gloucester d 15 Apr 1879 Richmond		pen-sp	BLW=yes		L pg 205; M pg 77	22 pg 18		
MOORE	John Filmer			Private		Carter Crafford	Newport News	Newport News							A many	22 pg 106		
ALLMAND	Edmund	1788	1821	Sergeant	Detachment of Calvary	Cedar Grove	238E.PrincessAnneRd	Norfolk							A rec 21	49 e-mail '09		
ALLMAND	Harrison, Jr.	1790	05 Jul 1852	Private	9th VMR Sharp	Yard of Livius Old	Great Bridge	Norfolk							A rec 2498	75 pg 91		
ANDERSON	George		12 Nov 1814					Norfolk				pen-sp?			widow's pension	e-mail 16May'10		
BARNETT	James H.	1798 Belfast, Ireland	30 Aug 1821	Private	2nd VMR ColWmSharp	St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd,	Norfolk		Martha () 1798-18 Sep1819		pen-no	BLW=no		A rec 796	119 pg 25		
BARTEE	John	1781	15 Oct 1817	Private	9th VMR Sharp	Bartee Family	Easton Rd	Norfolk		Fanny () 1805-1825					A rec 81	75 pg 98		
BILLUPS	John L.	1792	19 Aug 1820	Captain	CPT Billup's Co, 61st R	St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd,	Norfolk							K pg 286	119 pg 25		
BROOKS	Thomas	17 Nov 1768	02 Mar 1857	Private	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil	Brentwood	St Julian's Creek	Norfolk		Frances Butt					A rec 750	75 pg 155		
COLBY	John	1787	28 Nov 1817	Private?	Col Steeles 2d NH Militia	St Pauls Epis Church	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 2694	174 pg 88		
DAVIE	John			Private	Cpt Kings Co Light Arty	St Pauls Epis Church	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 1744	174 pg 99		
DAVIS	John			Private		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 757	119 pg 26		
DELANEY	Edward, Sr.	1787	1839	Sergeant	9th VMR Sharp	Cedar Grove	238 E.PrincessAnneRd	Norfolk							A rec 955	49 e-mail '09		

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
DICKSON	Thomas	1785	1832	Private	8th VMR Magnien	Cedar Grove	238E PrincessAnneRd	Norfolk							A rec 997	49 e-mail '09
DONALDSON	Charles			Private		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd.	Norfolk							A rec 1492	119 pg 26
DRAYTON				LT USN		St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Paul's St	Norfolk							129 pg305	129 pg 305
ETHEREDGE	Alexander M.			Sergeant		Old Massenburgh	South Norfolk	Norfolk							A rec 1784	75 pg 110
FINCH	George			Private	2nd VMR ColWmSharp	St Paul's Epis Church	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 966	174 pg 75
GARRETT	Henry			Captain		Ed Jones Farm	Rte17	Norfolk							A rec 1619	75 pg 114
GLENN	Thomas	1767	1832	Private	Detachment of Calvary	Cedar Grove	238E PrincessAnneRd	Norfolk							A rec 223	49 Nov 09
GUTHRIE	Alexander	22 Feb 1775	07 Feb 1820	Private	Cpt King'sCo, Light Arty	St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 2296	174 pg 104
HALL	William		10 Mar 1814	Midshipman	Ship <i>Constellation</i>	Norfolk Epis. Ch		Norfolk							Bl pg 16	146 pg 16
HENOP	Daniel			Private		St Pauls	201 StPauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 1302	119 pg 27
HOWELL	John E.		11 Sep 1821	Officer	USN	St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							G	174 pg 68
HUNGERFORD	William			Lieutenant		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							B pg 212	119 pg 28
HUNTER	Robert B.	11 Dec 1793	Apr 1814	Corporal	2nd VMR ColWmSharp	St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Paul's Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 2342	174 pg 107
HUNTER	William F.			Lieutenant		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd.	Norfolk							A rec 2444	119 pg 28
JAMESSON	William	20 Sep 1791	20 Oct 1872	Lieutenant	USS United States 1812	Cedar Grove	238E PrincessAnneRd	Norfolk		Catherine Moore b 1790					Z pg 243	49 e-mail '09
LYNCH	Stephen			Private		Lynch Family	Lower Chesapeake	Norfolk							A rec 29562	75 pg 102
MAXWELL	John			Private		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 5369	119 pg 28
NAVISON	William T.			Sergeant		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 19687	119 pg 29
PIERCE	James L.			Private		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd.	Norfolk							A rec 15428	119 pg 29
RAINE	George			Surgeons Mate		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 1521	119 pg 29
ROSSER	William	1769	29 Oct 1814	Private	1st VA Regt Cav Holcombe	St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 1969	174 pg 74
SAUNDERS	James	1794	07 Dec 1816	Lieut		St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							G	174 pg 101
SHUSTER	George	1784	14 Oct 1814	Sergeant	Cpt Candlish's Det of Cav.	St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Pauls Blvd.	Norfolk							A rec 26775	174 pg 113
SKINNER	Charles W.	17 Apr 1789	11 Oct 1860	Naval Off.	Comdr sloop <i>Ontario</i>	Cedar Grove	238E PrincessAnneRd	Norfolk		Clarrisa Whitehead					G	49 email '09
STARK	Edwin	1768	01 Jul 1830	QM Sgt	Sharps 54th VA Militia Regt	St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Pauls Blvd.	Norfolk		Mary Bacon 1768-1833					A rec 20598-9	174 pg 106
STEARNS	David	1776	08 Aug 1814	Private	MA Militia 3rd Regt Grant	St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Pauls Blvd	Norfolk							A rec 21501	174 pg 74
TAYLOR	John C.			Private		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd.	Norfolk							A rec 1050	119 pg 30
TAYLOR	Lewis L.	29 May 1788	21 Sep 1814	Major	Reg Army 20th Regt	St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Pauls Blvd.	Norfolk							G	174 pg 87
TAYLOR	William C.			Private		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd.	Norfolk							A rec 938	119 pg 30
TYLER	Charles	1772	01 Dec 1821	Private	54th VMR Sharp	St Pauls Epis. Church	201 St Pauls Blvd.	Norfolk							A rec 696	174 pg 101
VACHE	John B.			Private		St Pauls	201 St Pauls Blvd.	Norfolk							A rec 5	119 pg 30
WARRINGTON	Lewis	03 Nov 1782	12 Oct 1851	Captain	Comdr schooner <i>Pecaock</i>	Cedar Grove	238E PrincessAnneRd	Norfolk							AA pg 159	49 email 11/09
WILKINSON	Jesse	ca1790	23 May 1861	Lieutenant	Comdr schooner <i>Hornet</i>	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Norfolk							A pg 267	49 email 11/09
BLACKWOOD	William	1783	06 Oct 1817	Private	1st VMR LtColChasYancey	Sanderson Home	Near NC Line	Norfolk Co							A rec 1220	75 pg 92
BROWN	Samuel	18 Apr 1796	14 jun 1858	Sergeant	2nd VMR PrincessAnneCo	Bartee-Brown	Eason Rd.	Norfolk Co		Fanny ()					A rec 1676	75 pg 98
ADAMS	John			Sergeant		Holly Brook	vic Rtes 13-630	Northampton							A rec 1783	20 pg 1
ADDISON	Kendall		01 Jul 1826	Lt Col		Maplewood	vic Rtes 618-607	Northampton		mar 16 Sep 1819 Jane O() Coward (who later married Thos M Bayly) LNR Richmond, 1856		pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 142	20 pg 1
ADDISON	William		01 Nov 1859	Private		Old Addison Farm	vic Rtes13-652	Northampton								
BADGER	Thomas W.		d.-unk	Sergeant		Badger Family	Rte 617	Northampton							pen-sp	BLW-yes
BAGWELL	Heley (Healy) D.		d.-unk	Private?	MD Militia	Bagwell Family	Rte 603	Northampton		mar 23 Dec 1819 Elizabeth Bloxson, Locustville	LNR Bell Haven, Accomac Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		M pg 16	20 pg 4
BAPTIST	Edward		d.-unk	Corporal	CPT Sclater's Co, 115th R	White Hall	Rte 627	Northampton							L pg 701	20 pg 5
BAYLY	John H.		d.-unk	Sergeant		Wellington family	vic Rtes 609-618	Northampton							A rec 951	20 pg 6
BELL	Anthony			Sergeant	CPT Dunton's Co, 27th R	Fatherly Farm	vic Rtes13-617	Northampton							L pg 295	20 pg 7
BELOTE	Laban	ca18 Oct 1766	10 Mar 1844	Private	2nd VMR Bayley	Westerhouse Cemetery	4 mi SW of Bridgetown	Northampton			Ester ca10 Jun 1769-21 Jan 1846				RollBox 15, rec 1228	WPA Northampton
BENSON	Samuel			Private		Chandler Property	Rte 604	Northampton							A rec 227	20 pg 8
BOWDOIN	Peter S.			Private		Christ Church	Northampton	Northampton							A rec 1747	20 pg 10
DALBY	Hezekiah			Drummer	CPT Dunton's Co, 27th R	Dalby Place	Rte 636	Northampton							K pg 111	20 pg 21
DUNTON	Benjamin			Private	CPT Johnson's Co, 27th R	Old Dunton	Rte 617, Dunton	Northampton							L pg 489	20 pg 25
ELLIOTT	John T.			Private	Cornet Powell's Cav, 27th R	Vauduse Family	Church Neck	Northampton							L pg 647	20 pg 27
FISHER	John R.			Private	CPT Christian's Co, 21st R	Home Place	vic Rtes617-618	Northampton							K pg 109	20 pg 29
FITCHETT	Thomas			Private	CPT Coffigon's Co, 27th R	Fort Custis	Fort Custis	Northampton							K pg 112	20 pg 30
FITCHETT	Thomas			Private	CPT Howison's Co, 36th R	Shirley	vic Rte 639	Northampton							L pg 452	20 pg 30
FITCHETT	Thomas Jr.			Private		Magotha Church	Rte 644	Northampton							A rec 143	20 pg 30
FITCHETT	William			Ensign	CPT Coffigon's Co, 27th R	Magotha Church	Rte 644	Northampton							K pg 112	20 pg 30
GOFFIGON	James			Private	CPT Coffigon's Co, 27th R	Farmers Delight	Rte 643	Northampton							K pg 112	20 pg 34
GOFFIGON	John			Private	CPT Coffigon's Co, 27th R	Bayview	Rte 184	Northampton							K pg 112	20 pg 34
GRIFFITH	Moses			Ensign	CPT Jarvis' Co, 27th R	Griffith Family	ict 600,683	Northampton							K pg 113	20 pg 35
GUNTER	Stephen S.			Sergeant		Hungers Church	Jct Rtes 619-622	Northampton							A rec 1974	20 pg 36
GUY	Thomas H.			1/Sgt		Willis farm	Rte 645	Northampton							A rec 2580	20 pg 36
HALLETT	Micheal			Private	Cpt Jarvis' Co, 27th R	Nottingham farm	Rte 645	Northampton							K pg 113	20 PG 113
HARMAISON	John H.			Private	Cornett Powell's Cav, 27th R	Farmington	vic Rtes 13-620	Northampton							L pg 647	20 pg 38
HARMAISON	William		12 Nov 1876	Private	27th VMR CptDunton	Woodside	Rte 628	Northampton		mar 22 Dec 1825 Margaret C() Mapp d ca1887 LNR PO Eastville, Northampton 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		K pg 111	20 pg 38
JACOB	Thomas			In Master		Grape Valley	ict Rtes 618-619	Northampton							A rec 1225	20 pg 43
JARVIS	William B.			Sergeant	CPT Simpkin's Co, 27th R	Sadie Fitchett Farm	Rte 645	Northampton							L pg 716	20 pg 44

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
JARVIS	William, Sr.			Captain	CPT Jarvis' Co, 27th R	Piney Forest	Rte 644	Northampton							K pg 113	20 pg 44
KENNARD	William			Private		Christ Church	Rte Bus. 13	Northampton							A rec 1016	20 pg 48
MEARS	Thomas C.			Private	CPT Joynes' Co, 2nd R	Mears Plot	Rte 604	Northampton							K pg 314	20 pg 55
NOTTINGHAM	Jacob			Sergeant	CPT Upshur's Co, 27th R	Locust Lawn	Nottingham	Northampton							K pg 120	20 pg 60
NOTTINGHAM	Severn			Private	CPT Upshur's Co, 27th R	Ridgeway	Rte 628	Northampton							K pg 120	20 pg 61
NOTTINGHAM	William			Ensign	CPT Scarborough's Co, 27th R	Poplar Valley	Rte 636	Northampton							K pg 117	20 pg 62
PARKER	Jacob G.			Private?		Park Hall	Rte Bus. 13	Northampton		Annie G()		pen-sp-app			M pg 255	20 pg 63
PARKER	John A.			Private		Darbys Wharf farm	Rte 718	Northampton							A rec 1144	20 pg 63
PARKER	Severn			Captain	CPT Parker's Co, 37th R	Kendall Grove	Rte 674	Northampton							L pg 625	20 pg 63
PITTS	Major S.			LT Colonel		Old Pitts Farm	End Rte 614	Northampton							B pg 157	20 pg 64
POWELL	Abel			Lieutenant	CPT Parker's Co, 37th R	Rose Neath	vic Rtes 600-630	Northampton							L pg 625	20 pg 65
SATCHELL	William, Esq	12 Feb 1769	29 Sep 1825	Private	CptJspHame'sCo,2ndR,Accomack	White Hall Cemetery	1.5 mi SE of Machipongo	Northampton		Elizabeth ()					PayRoll Vol 1 pg 308	WPA Northampton
SCARBOROUGH	Thomas			Lieut	CPT Scarborough's Co, 2nd R	Scarborough's Plain	Jct Rtes601-683	Northampton							K pg 321	20 pg 73
SMITH	George			Sergeant	CPT Henderson's Co, 2nd R	Mary Widgeon Plot	Rte 639	Northampton							K pg 313	20 pg 77
SPADY	Thomas S.			Sergeant	27th VMR CptSimpkins	Nottingham Beach	Jct Rtes 645-704	Northampton			s/o John & Lucy ()				K pg 119	20 pg 79
STRATTON	John Niveson	21 Dec 1797	25 Jul 1828	Private	27th VMR Pitts	Elkington Cemetery	Rt 634, 4 mi SW Eastville	Northampton			Stratton				RollBox 201 rec 1430	WPA Northampton
THOMAS	William T.			Corporal		Cape Charles	Jct Rtes642-641	Northampton							A rec 1251	20 pg 83
TRAVIS	Elliott			Private	CPT Murphy's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	Old Chapel	Rte 646	Northampton							K pg 113	20 pg 84
TROWER	John			Lieutenant	CPT Murphy's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	Latimer Farm	vic endRte600	Northampton							K pg 113	20 pg 85
UPSHUR	Arthur			Private	CPT Upshur's Co, 27th R	Vaucluse Family	End Rte 619	Northampton							L pg 797	20 pg 87
UPSHUR	George P.			Private	CPT Upshur's Co, 27th R	Vaucluse Family	End Rte 619	Northampton							L pg 797	20 pg 87
WARD	Alexander W.			Private	CPT Christian's Co, 27th R	Old Ward Farm	Rte 183	Northampton							K pg 110	20 pg 89
WARREN	Patrick Sr.			Private	CPT Coffigon's Co, 27th R	Grape Valley	Jct Rtes619-618	Northampton							K pg 112	20 pg 90
WEST	Nathaniel			Private	CPT Dix's Co, 99th R	Chelsea	Rte 619	Northampton							L pg 281	20 pg 92
WHEELER	Thomas A.			Sergeant	CPT Widgeon's Co, 27th R	Core Place	Rte 684	Northampton							L pg 831	20 pg 92
WILKINS	John Sr.			Sergeant	CPT Widgeon's Co, 27th R	Warren Farm	Rte 13	Northampton							K pg 121	20 pg 94
WILKINS	William E.			Private	CPT Jarvis' Co, 27th R	Whitecliff	vic Rte 634	Northampton							K pg 114	20 pg 95
YOUNG	George H.			Corporal	CPT Johnson's Co, 27th R	Anderson Farm	Wardtown	Northampton							K pg 115	105 pg 1
YOUNG	Thomas			Private	CPT Jarvis' Co, 27th R	Ingleside	Rte 606	Northampton							K pg 114	20 pg 99
ANDERSON	Izotis			Private	CPT Downing's Co, 37 R	Stone Church	Cherry Point	Northumberland							K pg 405	27 pg 841
BALL	Thomas, Sr.		Nov 1814	Surg Mate		"Cress Field" Ball Family	Ball's Neck	Northumberland							A rec 2294	61 vol 14
BATES	Fleming		d.-unk	Private		Cica Lonie, Gill Home	NewmansNeck	Northumberland							A rec 1938	27 pg 844
BAYSE	Joseph			Private		Roseland	Reedville	Northumberland							A rec 1618	61 vol 7
BAYSE	William			Private		Roseland	Reedville	Northumberland							A rec 1617	61 vol 7
BRAUN	Thomas			Sergeant		Easton Farm	Brown's Store	Northumberland							A rec 296	62 vol 4
COLES	Edward			Lieutenant		Sherwood Forest	Northumberland	Northumberland							A rec 1370	62 vol 4
HENDERSON	William	06 Jul 1776 Ireland	19 Mar 1834	Captain	Cmded Co of Arty, 37th VMR attached 4th VMR, battle Mundy Pt	HendersonUnitedMethCh; original burial PleasantHill, Farnham, RichmondCo; stone moved to church of family name.	Rte 202 Callao	Northumberland	gs=yes	mar 26 Jul 1809 Magdalene Miskell	arrived colonies 1798, enemy burned his house & business, leader in local govt	pen=yes	BLW=no	photo-yes	B pg 160	61 vol 1 pg 19
PAYNE	Richard			Private		"Hard Bargain"	Northumberland	Northumberland							A rec 5714	31 e-mail
SIGOURNEY	James B.			Midshipm		Bailey	Kinsale	Northumberland							Q pg 1269	Q pg 1269
SMITH	James			Pay Mstr	37th VMR Downing	Mantua Graveyard	Coan R.	Northumberland							A rec 7951	27 pg 839
STITH	John			Private	CPT Hooe's Co, 25th R	House Plantation	Northumberland	Northumberland							L pg 443	27 pg 845
BALLARD	Garland	13 Jun 1798	25 Jun 1852	Private	Cpt McCullough'sCo,7th R	Graham	Rt 20 1 mi W of Court H, on right	Orange	gs=yes	Georgina () 24 Feb 1801 18 Apr 1883					K pg 343	28 pg 2

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source	
BARBOUR	James	10 Jun 1775 Gordonsville, OrangeCo	07 Jul 1842 @ Barboursville 17 or 23 Apr 1853	Private	39th VMR	Barboursville Family	Gordonsville W Rt 33 to Rt 678W, S on Rt 777 4 mi to brick house on right. Ask permission & directions to cemetery.	Orange	gs-yes, plaque placed by his descenda nts to 6th genera tion in 1930	mar 1792 Lucy Maria Johnson 1775- 1860 mar 18 Feb 1820 Mary H() Gordon LNR Gordonsville 1878	s/o Col. Thomas Barbour & Mary (Thomas) Barbour; b/o Philip Pendleton Barbour; cousin John Strode Barbour. Lawyer; mem VA state house del, 1798- 1812; Speaker VA State House Delegates, 1809; Governor of Virginia, 1812-14; U.S. Senator from VA, 1815-25; U.S. Secretary of War, 1825- 28; U.S. Minister to Great Britain, 1828-29. Founder of Literacy Fund of VA, Presbyterian. Member, Freemasons.					G 39th R	28 pg 50
BEALE	Charles W.	3 Oct 1795	1853	Private	Carters Trp of Cav	Maplewood	Gordonsville W on Rt3 1/2mi	Orange				pen-sp			L 202	28 pg 5	
DAVIS	William T.	05 Nov 1785	27 Jul 1858 10 Jul 1877	unk		Maplewood	Orange Rte 669 to Rte 629 W 1mi on left	Orange	gs-yes	Sarah () 14 Nov 1791 - 17 Jul 1880					A rec 2251 A rec 1168; M pg 157	28 pg 18 28 pg 37	
FRAZER	Herndon, Rev.		age 85 yr	Reverand		North Pamunkey Ch.	Orange, unmarked rd 1 block E Rt 2001, behind orig farmhouse in new Greenfields subdvn Orange N 1 mi Rt 615, on left	Orange	gs-yes	Martha L() 24 Jun 1812-28 Nov 1888	His only son Don d 24 Dec 1878 age: 27 yr	pen-both	BLW=yes			28 pg 37	
HOWARD	Charles P.	25 Nov 1765 Philadelphia	20 Mar 1856	Private		Greenfields	Orange N 1 mi Rt 615, on left	Orange	gs-yes						A rec 324	28 pg 64	
HUME JOHNSON	William Waller David	1781 07 Apr 1777	1870 [?] Jun 1823	Private Private	5th VMR	Kennedy-Hume @ Elmwood Taylor	Bloomsbury	Orange	gs-yes						A rec 603 A rec 1070	28 pg 69 28 pg 90	
MADISON	Ambrose	12 Mar 1796	26 Dec 1855	Private	BtnArt'y 1813-14, & Read,Jr's6thR Art'y	President Madison Cem	Orange W Rt20 left after Montpelier Sta Rt639, rd marked to cem (DAR) Orange W Rt 20 1.5 mi past airpt, ask owner HRichards for permission	Orange	gs-yes						A rec 31457, 31458	28 pg 73	
NEWMAN	William	10 Jun 1777	09 Oct 1857	Private	CPT Middleton's Co, Artillery 111th R	Newman Family		Orange	gs-yes						L pg 589	28 pg 79	
PEYTON	John G.	05 May 1793 Stafford	02 May 1862	Private	Mai Crutchfield's Det VA M.	Wilkins-Peyton family	Rt700 N beyond railroad, get permission from farm manager	Orange	gs-no	mar 09 Nov 1815 Madison Courthouse, Lydia Price Synder 13 Mar 1796- 04 Apr 1896 (age 100 yr) dau Michael & Martha Stigler Snyder of Madison					A rec 12500	28 pg 97	
PORTER	John A.	12 Nov 1798	04 Feb 1864	Private	5th VMR	Pannill	Orange TrBlueCnrrs E Rt 611 Rt 684 locked gates	Orange	gs-yes	Mary C() 15 Sep 1804 - 07 Apr 1857					A rec 20563	28 pg 80	
RHOADES	John B.[?]	1776	unk	Private		Rhoades Family on Rt692	Orange W Rt20, N Rt692 3.2mi cem left at turn in rd	Orange	gs-no	m 1) unk; 2) Susan () (a cousin) no dates no marker. Informant Mrs.Tinder		pen-yes	BLW=yes		A rec 10778	28 pg 83	
RHOADES RHODES SHEPHERD	William Richard William R. James	04 Apr 1794	04 Oct 1870	Private Private Lieut		Rhoades Family off Rt692 Rhoades Family Graham	Orange W Rt20, N to Verling & Tinder mailboxes, Rt over cattleguard, Lt at barns, in woods near house, as per written record	Orange	gs-no	Elizabeth Cawthorne 29 Jun 1909-Apr 1838	s/o Richard & Lucy W()	pen-sp- app			M pg 267 A rec 11028 A rec 22455	28 pg 83 28 28 pg 11	
SMITH TALIAFERRO	George W. Hay	19 Jan 1795	03 Feb 1885	Private Private	1st VMR LtColChasYancey	Maplewood Taylor (Meadow Farm)	Gordonsville W .5 mi Rt 33	Orange	gs-yes	Rebecca Seymour	grandfather in Dunn lot	pen-sp			A rec 6970 A rec 692	28 pg 24 28	
TAYLOR TAYLOR	Edmund (Edmond) Pendleton [Dr.] Jacquelin	17 Sep 1791	06 Oct 1840	Adjutant Private		Taylor Cem & Monument at Meadow Farm Taylor	Rt 20 to Rt 612 S 1.5 mi to 5th dr on left Bear rt to house for permission & directions	Orange		mar 23 Jul 1817 Mildred Edmonia 29 Sep 1799 20 Jul 1882, d/o Reuben & Eliz Pendleton Turner	son Erasmus	pen-yes			L pg 15 K pg 101	28 pg 91 28 pg	
TAYLOR TERRELL	Robert Jr James	30 May 1785	24 Sep 1846 1832	Private Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman Jan-May 1814 4th VMR Greenhill	Taylor Cem & Monument at Meadow Farm Old Cave	Rt 20 to Rt 612 S 1.5 mi to 5th dr on left Bear rt to house for permission & directions	Orange	gs-yes	mar Mary C() 30 Jul 1806					A rec 1579 A rec 480	28 pg 91 184	
TERRILL	John	12 May 1791	09 Sep 1873	1/Sgt		Simms-Terrill	Orange Rt522 S Rt629 W Rt649 S 1.2 mi to 3rd dr on rt	Orange	gs-yes	Elizabeth Eustace 09 Apr 1801 - 21 Aug 1890					A rec 906	28 pg 87	

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
WALLER	William	1781	1870			Kennedy-Hume Cem @ Elmwood	Orange N Rt615, 1 mi Rt 20 S of airport,	Orange	gs=yes						A rec 827	28 pg 69
WATKINS	Edward		1858			Jerdone Cemetery @ Bloomsbury	historical marker, get permission to enter road	Orange	gs=yes	Anne () d 1861						28 pg 68
WAUGH	Gorey(Goree/Gowry)	19 May 1789	20 Feb 1872	Private	Ohio Militia 1st Regt Delong	Rhoadsville Bapt Ch	Rhoadsville Rt20 W to Rt741, on left	Orange	gs=yes		gravestone inscription "Our Grandfather", his son Rob't Goree Waugh b 12 Oct 1828	pen-app			A rec 2104	28 pg 41
WILLIAMS	James	1758	1822	Major Gen		Soldier's Rest	Rte 620	Orange		mar 1) unk; 2) unk					A rec 1715	20 pg 89
WILLIS	John	24 Oct 1774	01 Apr 1811	Private	Capt Dodds Arty, 1st Va R	Madison cemetery	Rte 639 off rte 20	Orange							A rec 1632	28 pg 74
BROWN	John		03 Aug 1881					Orange?		mar Oct 1811 Sallie Hinchley Hanover	LNR Orange 1871	pen-yes	BLW=yes		M pg 56	
BEAVER	John			Private		Beaver-Brubaker fam	Rte 615, vic Luray								A rec 1042	115 pg 174
GLENN	John	21 Jun 1771	11 Feb 1825	Corporal	3rd VMR LtColWmDickinson	Blackford family	1.5 mi No Luray,Furn. Rd								A rec 182	156 Blackford
GREEN	George D.	02 Jan 1797	05 Jan 1862	Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Blackford family	1.5mi No. Luray								A rec 1353	156 Blackford
GREEN	John	21 Jun 1771	11 Feb 1825	Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	Blackford family	1.5mi No. Luray								A rec 1638	156 Blackford
GROVE	Daniel			Private		Grove Family	Rte 615, vic Luray								A rec 437	115 pg 186
KAUFFMAN	Daniel			Private		Kauffman Family	Kauffman Mill Camp								A rec 2263	115 pg 173
MILLER	John	27 Apr 1783	1853	Private	1st VMR Truehart	Methodist Ch Gry	Luray								A rec 30815	156 Methodist
PAGE	John C.	14 May 1784	14 May 1853	QM Sgt	1st Corps d'Elite	Union Hill	Rte 650 Cumberland								A rec 30007	156 Union Hill
PRICE	George E.	27 Feb 1784	01 Dec 1850	Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	Price family	Verbena E rte 12								A rec 24534	156 Price
ROBERTSON	James T.			Private	CPT Goode's Co, 2nd R	Ruffner Family	Rte 211, Luray								A rec 115	115 pg 178
RUFFNER	John			Sergeant		Ruffner-Bauseman Fam	Rte 615, vic Luray								A rec 4219	115 pg 184
RUFFNER	Jonas			Sergeant		Ruffner Family	Rte 211, Luray								A rec 4220	115 pg 178
STOVER	Jacob B.			Private	6th VMR	Stover Family	Rte 615, vic Luray								A rec 882	115 pg 198
STRICKLER	Daniel			Captain	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Kauffman Family	Kauffman Mill Camp								B pg 195	115 pg 174
STRICKLER	Joseph			Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Strickler Family	Rte 615, vic Luray								A rec 1969	115 pg 197
ADAMS	Joshua	25 Feb 1791	04 Sep 1865	3d Sgt	3rd VMR Artillery	Adams Family	nr Jct Rtes 693-687	Patrick		Elizabeth () 1788-1857					A rec 1872	154 pg 98
BURNETT	John	30 Jun 1778	02 Jun 1842	Corporal	7th VMR Saunders	John Pilson Family	one mi W Elamsville	Patrick							A rec 1573	154 pg 181
COLEMAN	Robert	09 Mar 1782	09 Mar 1821 or 1879	Private	5th VMR	Coleman	Knoll above Jct 103-645	Patrick		mar 1) Mary King; 2) Sally Mills; 3) Sarah Cruise; 4) 03 Dec 1863 Mary Headen LNR Bateman, Patrick 1899					A rec 1201; M pg 91/92	154 pg 317
CONNER	John	c1774	17 Mar 1855	Corporal	5th VMR	Elder John Conner Fam.	200yd W jct616-826	Patrick		Lucy () 1773-1850					A rec 2445	154 pg 219
CONNER	William	04 Dec 1795	02 Jun 1879	Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Conner Family	one mi SE BowlingStore	Patrick		Exoney Ross 1802-1876					A rec 2533	154 pg 210
EPPERSON	William	bef 1799		Private	Cpt Medley's Co, 4th R	Epperson Family	end Rte 748	Patrick							A rec 772	154 pg 299
GILBERT	Samuel	15 Nov 1796	29 Oct 1877	Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Wayside Church	Stuart, one mi S	Patrick		mar 05 Mar 1823 Lucy Sharp 1799-1879 LNR PO Patrick Courthouse 1878					A rec 1889	154 pg 22
GRAY	Daniel L.	18 Jan 1792	08 Oct 1880	Private	18th VMR	Loggins Family	Rte8 one mi N NC line	Patrick		Winifred Webb mar 24 Aug 1820 Martha Slaughter , Patrick Co LNR PO Copeland, Surry 1878	LNR Patrick Courthouse				A rec 987	154 pg 26
HARBOUR	Thomas	1791	06 Nov 1837	Sergeant	5th VMR	Old Harbour	vic jct rtes 57-843	Patrick							A rec 1100; M pg 190	154 pg 164
HUBBARD	John	16 Feb 1785	22 Jan 1856	Sergeant	18th VMR	Hubbard-Woolwine	sw Woolwine	Patrick		Mary () 1778-1869					A rec 2285	154 pg 221
HUGHES	Samuel, Sr	c1783	04 Mar 1850	Private	2nd Corps d'Elite	Hughes Family	Rte631 nrCounty Line	Patrick		Mary () 1754-1841					A pg 223; M pg 211	154 pg 2
LOVINGS	William	bef 1799		Private	GA Militia 1st Regt Harris	Madison Carter	rte 773 nr Dan River	Patrick							A rec 26356	154 pg 298
MAYS	William D.	c1796	07 Mar 1782	Private	2nd Corps d'Elite	Mays family	nr jct Rtes 103-741	Patrick		Sallie C () 1811-1883					A rec 6432	154 pg 317
PARR	John	bef 1799		Private	6th VMR	Stoops-Parr	1/2mi N PatrickCo HS	Patrick							A rec 2391	154 pg 310
PENDLETON	Prior(Pryor)	c 1784	22 Aug 1863	Private	7th VMR Saunders	Pendleton Family	vic Rtes 619-616	Patrick		Mary Tuggle d 1857; Louisa () [SourceM]					A rec 8563; M pg 258	154 pg 221
ROSS	David	10 Sep 1771	25 Aug 1849	Private	5th VMR	Ross family	1.5mi W jct 704-705	Patrick							A rec 14201	154 pg 175
SIMMONS	John (T?)	15 Nov 1770	25 May 1850	Sergeant	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Critz Family	one mi W of Critz	Patrick		Ann ()					A rec 476	154 pg 118
SPANGLER	John	1788	1848	Private	4th VMR	Spangler Family	1/4mi E rte 602	Patrick		Susie () 1790-1855					A rec 15400	154 pg 397
STAPLES	Abraham			Captain		Stuart	Rte 58, Stuart	Patrick							B pg 166	80 Patrick
STAPLES	Samuel			LT Colonel		Stuart	Rte 58 Stuart	Patrick							B pg 166	80 Patrick
STO WALL	Brett	14 Oct 1766	1859	Major	18th VMR	Hughes Family	Rte631 nrCounty Line	Patrick		Nancy () 1773-1845					B pg 166	154 pg 2
TAYLOR	Thomas J.	12 May 1772	22 Feb 1844	Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Polly Taylor Family	one mi S Patrick Spr H	Patrick							A rec 1797	154 pg 130
TURNER	James	bef 1799		Private	6th VMR Sharp	Rakes-Turner	one mi E of Charity	Patrick		Sabrina ()					A rec 1834	154 pg 241

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
TURNER	John	Oct 1789	20 May 1874	Ensign	7th VMR Saunders	Lackey-Turner	Rte 704one miSE 782	Patrick		Nancy () 1788-1844		pen-yes?			A rec 1954	154 pg 194
TURNER	Lewis	1794	1885	Corporal	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Turner-Hall Family	vic jct rtes 704-635	Patrick		Cynthia () 1794-1827		pen-yes			A rec 2091	154 pg 174
VARNER	Joseph			Private	Connell'sCo, 1stR	Varnar family	nr jct rtes626-695 Crits	Patrick							A rec 1977	154 pg 44
VIA	William M.	13 Apr 1779	21 Feb 1839	Private	CptMcCullough'sCo, 7thR	Via Family	100yds N rte 440	Patrick		Elizabeth () 1787-1842					K pg 343	154 pg 203
WOOD	Richard	1772	1856	Private	7th VMR Saunders	Woods Gap	2mi Sblue Ridge Pkw	Patrick		Rachel Cockram					A rec 1596	154 pg 146-B
ALDRIGE	Bennett (Bennit)			Private		Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg							A rec 1734	134 pg 46
ARMISTEAD	John C.	1782	11 Apr 1832	Private		Porter Hill	Harrison-Early St	Petersburg							A rec 129	85 vol 8 pg 178
BANNISTER	John M. Sr.	1784	26 Jan 1832	Corporal	1st VMR Byrne	Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg		Mary B () A () 1787-1853 mar 31 Dec 1829 Virginia Minitree	s/o John & Elizabeth				A rec 248	162
CLEMENTS	Reuben	Dinwiddie	Oct 1881	Private	Petersburg Volunteers (Capt McRae's) served battles @ Detroit & Ft Meigs, OH	Blandford	S Crater Road	Petersburg	gs-yes	Petersburg d 17 Feb 1849	Clements, occ grocer	pen-yes	BLW-yes	photo-yes	A rec 1035; M pg 87	25 HRCh
CORLING	Charles			Dr Master		Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg							A rec 1837	134 pg 29
HEATH	Hartwell P.	21 Mar 1794	Jan 1837	Private	Capt Bragg's Co, 39th R	Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg		Eliza Cureton Heaton applied for widow's pension		pen-app			L pg 142	140 pg 427
HOLMES	Edward			Private		Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg							A rec 13817	134 pg 26
MABEN	Matthew			Private		Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg							A rec 30298	134 pg 34
McRAE	Richard			Captain		Blandford	Petersburg	Petersburg							A rec 23005	60 pg 29-31
MEYERS	Samuel			Sergeant		Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg							A rec 28099	134 pg 45
RANDOLPH	Richard R.			Corporal		Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg							A rec 3075	134 pg 40
READ	John b.	Jun 1776	15 Jan 1818	Sergeant	9th VMR Sharp	Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg							A rec 5506	162
RIVES	Francis Everod	14 Jan 1792	26 Dec 1861	Ensign	62nd VMR Selden	Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg		Elisa Jane ()	of Littleton, Sussex County, Va.; Petersburg, Va. Great-granduncle/o FrancisRivesLassiter. Democrat. Planter; railroad builder; mem VA state house delegates, 1821-31; mem VA state senate, 1831-36, 1848-51; U.S. Rep from VA 17th Dist, 1837-41; mayor of Petersburg, VA, 1847-48.				A rec 16852	162
STEVENS	Samuel	1783	Sep 1835	Sergeant	Petersburg Volunteers	Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg		Nancy ()		pen-sp			W pg 137	162
WOLFF (WOLF)	Jacob P.	25 Jul 1775	17 Aug 1813	Corporal	2nd VMR Evans	Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg		Lucy () 1783-1855		pen-yes			A rec 351	162
WELLS	Peyton	16 Jul 1797	23 Sep 1856	Private	64th VMR	Old Blandford Ch yard		Petersburg							A rec 847	162
CABELL	Benjamin William Sheridan	10 May 1793	19 Mar 1862	Ensign	CptFarriss'Co, 117thR	Grove Street	Danville	Pittsylvania			F/o William Lewis Cabell & George Craighead Cabell; grandfather/o Benjamin Earl Cabell. Served in U.S. Army during War of 1812; mem VA state legislature.				L pg 313	168
CHANEY	William		1843	Private		Chaney family	Dr Milam Rd, Laurel Grove	Pittsylvania		mar 06 Jan 1806 Dicey Dodson; her LNR PO Ringold, Pittsylvania 1871. Dicey was erroneously pensioned as widow of another Wm Chaney mar Sep/Dec 1818 Letitia Mayhue LNR PO Chatham, Pittsylvania		pen-sp-see spouse column	BLW-yes		P; M pg 81	49 Gr Reg fm
BRUMFIELD	Issac		11 Jan 1849	Unknown	1st Regt Cavalry Holcomb 3-12 Sep 1814 @ Norfolk	Old Brumfield Farm	Gretna	Pittsylvania				pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 342	31 application
CARTER	Edward			Captain				Pittsylvania							B pg 170	149 pg 2
CLARK	Thomas H.	03 Dec 1786	09 Nov 1829	Captain	7th VMR Saunders	Clark Family	Jct Rtes691/649	Pittsylvania							A rec 2033	149 pg 2
CLARK	William S.	22 Jan 1791	26 Nov 1820	Lieutenant	Capt Geo Town's ArtyCo	Clark Family	Jct Rtes691/649	Pittsylvania							U pg 4	149 pg 4
COLES	William	08 Dec 1790	09 Nov 1857	Captain	3rd Regt Rifles Oct 1814	Coles Hill	3mi SW of Sheva	Pittsylvania		Lettice P () Carrinton					B pg 170	49 e-mail
LANIER	James			Captain		Grove Street	Danville	Pittsylvania							A rec 249	49 mail
WILLIAMS	Robert			Lieutenant		Grove Street	Danville	Pittsylvania							A rec 568	49 e-mail
WILSON	George			Adjutant		Wilson family	SoWilson's FerryDanville	Pittsylvania							A rec 1517	49 e-mail
WILSON	Nathaniel			Captain		Grove Street	Danville	Pittsylvania							A rec 1626	49 mail
WILSON	Robert			Captain		Dan's Hill	Danville	Pittsylvania								
CLARK	Thomas		after 1871					Pittsylvania?		mar 28 Jan 1841 Mildred H () Hart	LNR PO Hill Grove Pittsylvania 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		M pg 86	
ANDERSON	Michael	1787	1833	Private	Capt Davis Co, Portsmouth	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 1932	WPA Portsmouth
ASHTON	John N.	1784	20 Aug 1855	Captain	Cmdr Co 25th VA Regt	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							B pg 116	65 pg 38
BAIN (BAINE)	James B.	1772	1822	Private	Capt Prior'sCo, 4th VA Regt	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt&Fort Lane	Portsmouth							K pg 282	182
BALL	William, Jr.	1792	24 May 1813	Adjutant	4th VA Regt (LtCBeatty's)	Method Ch Glasgow St	Glasgow St	Portsmouth	gs-yes	sp-no	Shot & killed by sentry at Ft. Nelson; s/o Wm & Elizabeth (Reiley) Ball, Sr., a Rev War soldier.	pen-no	BLW-no	photo-yes	E pg 409	E, G
BAUGH	Richard W.	1789	27 Jul 1856	Private	7th VMR Magnien	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Mary J () 1789-1877					A rec 957	65 pg 62
BAYTON	Beverly	1774	20 Jun 1834	Private(GS-Capt)	7th VMR Magnien	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Eunice () 1782-1847					A rec 1078	65 pg 49
BENTHALL	Ariel B.	1792	23 Jul 1843	Private	9th VMR Sharp	Cedar Grove	EffingtonST& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 312	182

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
BENTHALL	William	19 Dec 1780	19 Oct 1854	Private	7th VMR Magnien	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Frances () 1790-1820					A rec 323	65 pg 122
BERNARD	O	1798	05 Aug 1866	Private	LA Militia 8th Regt Meriam	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Martha () 1780-1813					A rec 985	65 pg 62
BINFORD	James M.	1798	28 Dec 1851	Private	CPT Bevil's Co, 83rd R	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Mary Ann () 1807-1886					L pg 138	65 pg 64
BLOW	George	1787	1870	Asst. QM Gen	Gov of VA Cdr	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Elizabeth Waller					L pg 42	65 pg 99
BRITTON (BRITAIN)	James		1856	Private	5th VMR	Oak Grove	No side Glasgow St	Portsmouth							A rec 1312	105 WPA
BROWNE	Samuel B.	1798	1848	Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 2551	65 pg 59
BURKE	John	1791	29 Nov 1878	Private	5th VMR	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Elizabeth Keenan					A rec 810	65 pg 75
BURTON	William H.	1795	1849	QM	Cpt Edmunds Co Arty	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Sarah Toomer					A rec 494	65 pg 69
CARTER	Edward		1864	Private/Captain	6th VMR Artillery, as private @ Battle of Craney Island June 1813, prob in Cpt Arthur Emmerson's heroic co from Portsmouth commnd by Lt Col Thos Read/Reed, Jr. Rank of Cpt prob given afterward	St Paul's Catholic Church	Portsmouth	Portsmouth			Named a hero in records of priest, Father Brady				A rec 1377	40 e-mail 11 May 10
CASSELL (CASSAL)	Charles	1793	1855	Private	DC Militia 2nd Regt Brent	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Sarah () 1805-1867					A rec 831	65 pg 89
CHANDLER	John A.	1795	1848	Private	68th VMR	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Sarah () 1801-1876					A rec 1856	65 pg 106
CHÓATE	Enoch			Captain		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							G	65 pg 49
CLARK	Charles		Aug 1855	Private	2nd VMR ColWm Sharp	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Dinah () d Jun 1852					A rec 350	65 pg 43
COCKE	Buller			Private		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 1226	65 pg 91
COCKE	Nathaniel	1787	04 Feb 1837	Sergeant	Detachment of Calvary	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 1262	65 pg 91
COCKE	William H.	1791	06 Mar 1823	Lt USN	USN schooner FOX	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							G	147
COCKE	William I.			Lieutenant		Cedar Grove	Glasgow St	Portsmouth							A rec 1289	105 Portsmouth
COCKE	Mordecai			Private	CPT Thompson's Co	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							K pg 470	65 pg 98
COOKE	William I.	02 Nov 1790	02 May 1853	Seaman	Ship Tarter 1778	Oak Grove	Glasgow	Portsmouth							AC pg 173	WPA Oak Gr
CUNNINGHAM	Alexander			Private	CPT Baldwin's Co 37th & 93rd R	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							K pg 2	65 pg 23
DAVIS	Samuel		07 Apr 1819	Lieutenant	2nd VMR ColWm Sharp	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Lydia () d 1823 or Caroline ()					A rec 1619	65 pg 108
DICKSON	Henry		1813	Private	7th VMR Magnien	Trinity Parish	High & Court St	Portsmouth		Hannah () d 1813					A rec 858	105 WPA
DICKSON	William	19 Jun 1771	02 Nov 1822	Lieutenant	7th VMR Magnien	Trinity Parish	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth							A rec 1018	105 pg 4
DORNIN	Thomas A.		22 Apr 1874	Midshipman	USN Norfolk	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln Rd	Portsmouth		M () Thornburn mar 10 May 1817 Mary Ann Waughop d 08 Nov 1887, Portsmouth, Norfolk Co					AB	49 e-mail '09
EDWARDS	Amos W., Sr		03 Nov 1864	Private	CPT Kelsick's Co	Oak Grove	Glasgow St	Portsmouth				pen-sp	BLW-yes		K pg 486; M pg 134	49 e-mail
EMMERSON	Arthur III	1778		Captain	Cmdr Portsmouth Lt Arty Blues	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 2563	31 Jun '08
FOSTER	John M.	1784	07 Dec 1852	Private	MA service or 6th VA Regt	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Mary A () Herbert					A rec 594	65 pg 80
FOWLER	Samuel	1786	31 Jul 1814	Ensign	4th VA Regt, Evans	Trinity Parish	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth							A rec 1747	124 Stone 121
FRITH	Edward			Private		Trinity Parish	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth							A rec 368	124 Stone 55
GASKINS	James R.	1761	1827	Private	7th VMR Magnien	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Mary Hurt 1762-1857					A rec 2356	65 pg 120
GREGORY	John H.			Captain		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 2550	65 pg 75
GRICE	Charles A.		22 Jul 1870	Private	PA Militia	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt & Fort Ln	Portsmouth		md 22 Jul 1847 Eliza () Edwards LNR Portsmouth, Norfolk Co 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 181	65 pg 108
GRICE	George W.			Private		Trinity Parish	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth							A rec 2043-4	124 Stone 88
HALL	Daniel	1768	19 Oct 1841	Private	6th VMR Artillery Reed	Monumental Park GS	Glasgow St	Portsmouth		Nancy ()					A rec 215; M pg 186	GS Portsmouth
HARRISON	William			Private		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 781	65 pg 107
JACKSON	James Sr.	1789	1850	Private	54th VMR Sharp	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Elizabeth () 1788-1838					A rec 572	80 Norfolk
JARVIS	James	28 May 1791	04 Jun 1853	Sergeant	9th VMR Sharp	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 301	65 pg 121
JARVIS	John, Jr.			Private		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 316	65 pg 121
JONES	William			Sergeant		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 3023	65 pg 93
LINSCOTT	Edward			Boatswain		Trinity Parish	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth							G shows service	124 Stone 67a
LIVINGSTON	Samuel	1798	03 Apr 1829	Sergeant	6th VMR Artillery Read	Trinity Parish	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth							A rec 22144	105 pg 2
LYNE	William B.			Lieut USN		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							G	65 pg 69
MAGNIENS	Bernard	1752	01 Nov 1819	Lt Colonel	Cmdr Militia Norfolk&Portsth	Trinity Episcopal	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth		Margaret Rives d 1817					B pgs 154, 303	49 email 182
MARSHALL	George			Gunner		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							G	65 pg 85
MARSHALL	Phillip	by 1799	died age 79	Private	Extra Bn MD Militia	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 28793	65 pg 85
MASON	Jacob R.			2/Lt		Trinity Parish	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth							A rec 2252	124 Stone 108
MAUPIN	Washington			Unk		Trinity Episcopal Ch	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth							25 e-mail	25 e-mail
MÉYERS	Charles S.	1796	25 Aug 1855	Private	Unk-BLW drawn	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Ardisey () 1798-1853					A rec 14884	65 pg 48
MOFFAT	William, Jr.			Corporal		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 1494	65 pg 119
MURDAUGH	James H.			QM Sgt		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 12874	65 pg 21
NASH	Caleb			Sergeant		Monumental United Meth	Glasgow St	Portsmouth							A rec 16013	GS Portsmouth
OWENS	Zachariah			unk		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth				pen-yes	BLW-yes		M pg 253	65 pg 65
PAGE	Robert D.			Lieut (USMC)		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							G	65 pg 55
PEED	James	20 Jan 1795	22 Nov 1852	Private	8th VMR Magnien	Oak Grove	Glasgow St	Portsmouth							A rec 7637	105 Portsmouth
PEED	Robert			Private		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 7644	65 pg 69
PINKHAM	Alexander B.			Comdr USN		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							G	65 pg 110
PORTER	Joseph			Captain		Monumental United Meth	Glasgow St	Portsmouth							A rec 20619	49 e-mail
POTTS	James B.	1767	1839	Sailing Mstr	Sailing Master USN	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Elizabeth Hendree					G	65 pg 112
REED	James	1770	1854	Private	4th VMR	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Lydia ()					A rec 7317	65 pg 189
RUDD	Benjamin P.	11 Feb 1791	03 Jul 1821	Private	Capt Bellinger's Regt NY Mil	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Fannied Toomer ?Spelling?		pen-sp			A rec 3935	65 pg 89
RUTTER	John			Private		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 6455	65 pg 64
SCHOOLFIELD	Joseph J.	18 Sep 1784	26 Sep 1850	Surg Mate	65th VMR Blows	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 12727	31 mail

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
SCOTT	Thomas	1785	31 May 1847	Private	USA & 9th VA R Sharps	Scott Family	Jct 6thAve,Scotts Ck	Portsmouth		Mary ()		pen-sp			A rec 14201	105 Portsmouth
SKINNER	Stephen	1795	21 Jun 1838	Private	NY Militia Varian's Regt	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 3376	65 pg 65
SPRATLEY	Benjamin	19 Apr 1793	10 Sep 1856	Corporal	2nd VMR ColWmSharp	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Joanna (Johanna) Schutte b1795		pen-sp			A rec 17662	65 pg 90
STANWOOD	Robert	1798	02 Nov 1841	Private	MA Militia 2nd Regt Thomas	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 20329	65 pg 27
STOAKES	Christopher C.	by 1799	died age 71	Corporal	21st VMR	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Ann Catherine () d1841					A rec 27336	65 pg 109
SWIFT	Thomas R.	1785	28 May 1824	QM Sgt		Trinity Parish	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth							A rec 1839	105 pg 1
TALBOT	John			Private		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Permelia ()		pen-sp			A rec 560	65 pg 62
TATEM	Robert H.			Private		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 2074	65 pg 43
TEE	William			Captain		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							E pg 407	E pg 407
THOMPSON	John	22 Oct 768	27 Jul 1847	Captain	Co Cmdr 7th Regt Sharps	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Elizabeth () 1776-1851					A rec 2447	65 pg 108
TREVETT	Samuel R.			Acting Ensign		Trinity Parish	cnr High & Court St	Portsmouth							A rec 1241	92 Stone 19
WATTS	Dempsey	1773	12 Aug 1841	Major	7th VMR Magnien	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Mary () 1772-29 May 1835					A rec 1844	65 pg 404
WATTS	Samuel			Private	CPT Sales' Co, 8th R	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							K pg 102	65 pg 119
WEAVER	George			Private		MonumentalUnitedMeth	Glasgow St.	Portsmouth		Mary ()		pen-sp			A rec 505	49 e-mail
WEBB	Edward			Private		MonumentalUnitedMeth	Glasgow St.	Portsmouth							A rec 819	49 e-mail
WHIDBEE	William R.			Private		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Susan ()		pen-both			A rec 1825	65 pg 129
WILLIAMSON	Thomas S.	01 Aug 1788	02 Jan 1859	Navy Surgeon		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							G	65 pg 41
WILSON	John			Private		Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							A rec 1275	65 pg 111
WILSON	William	1761	19 Jul 1839	Ensign	Lt Col Lee's 95th Regt	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Nancy () 1765- Jan1840					A rec 2145	65 pg 29
WINGFIELD	John H.			Private	CPT Scott's Co, 28th R	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth							K pg 104	65 pg 25
WOOD	William D.	12 Sep 1785	29 Mar 1855	Sergeant	115th VMR Howard'sCo	Cedar Grove	EffingtonSt& Fort Ln	Portsmouth		Sarah ()		pen-sp			A rec 1893	65 pg 57
HARRIS	Patrick H.			Private		Harris Home site	off Rte 614	Powhatan							A rec 2351	105 Powhatan
CARTER	Theodrick (Theodore/Theodoro)		29 Jun 1873	Private	mar 11 Sep 1851 Mary S. Taylor d ca1887 LNR Prince Edward Co 1882	Carter Family	Prince Edward	Prince Edward		mar 1) Martha Badwin; 2) Elizabeth Baker 3) 15 Jul 1838 Julia A() Morgan, Prince Edward Co d 17 Aug 1898 LNR Pamplin, Appomattox Co 1871		pen-both	BLW-yes		A rec 1937	49 e-mail
CARTER	Wilson		30 Jul 1858	Private		Carter Family	Prince Edward	Prince Edward			LNR PO Rices Depot,	pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 2080; M pg 77	49 e-mail
FOSTER	John	23 May 1787	08 Dec 1874	Ensign	CaptPenick'sCo, 7th VA R	Foster Family	Rte 638 N of Farmville	Prince Edward		1) Mary K(); 2) Elizabeth ()		pen-yes	BLW-yes		K pg 346; M pg 154	149
HARRIS	Thomas F.		24 Jul 1851	Sergeant	7th VMR Gray	Farmville Cem	1.5 mi south Farmville	Prince Edward			Prince Edward Co 1873				A rec 2587	149
JONES	Allen			Private	CptBryan'sCo, 68thR	Jones-Nunn family	Farmville Lane, Norge	Prince Edward							K pg 371	49 mail '05
JONES	Daniel			Private	CptBryan'sCo, 68thR	Jones-Nunn family	Farmville Ln, Norge	Prince Edward							L pg 179	49 mail '05
MARSHALL	Richard	1769	27 Aug 1853	Captain		Marshall Family	Rice Depot	Prince Edward							25 e-mail	25 e-mail
THACKSTON	Charles	02 May 1797	04 May 1845	Private	Capt Watson's Co	Farmville Cem	1.5 mi south Farmville	Prince Edward		Mary Lee 1791-1845					K pg 264	149
VENABLE	Nathaniel E.	05 Dec 1791	24 Sep 1846	Sergeant	4th VMR	Farmville Cem	1.5 mi south Farmville	Prince Edward		Mary E() Scott 1793-1865					A rec 295	148
BRYANT	Thomas B.	1779	31 Mar 1841	Fifer		Bryant family	Old Pole Rd (Rte 616)	Prince George							A rec 1421	148 pg 62
EPPES	Francis A.	08 Jun 1773	13 May 1844	Private	Capt Harrison Co, 62d R	Eppes Family	Rte 37, 2 mi East	Prince George		Mildred Warmark					A rec 783	148 pg 132-5
HARRISON	George E.	01 Sep 1797	19 Jan 1837	Private	4th VMR Attached	Harrison Family	5.5mi NEBurrowsville	Prince George		Isabell Harmanson Richie					A rec 326	148 Part 5 pg 114
HARRISON	William H.	29 Feb 1761	17 Jun 1817	Captain	Pr. Geo. Co Militia	Harrison-Pinkards	4.5mi E Pr. Geo. 3.4 N	Prince George		Sally ()		BLW-yes			B pg 179; M pg 194	148 pg 15
HEATH	William			Private	CPT Eppes' Co, 62nd R	Heath family	vic BlackwaterSwamp	Prince George							K pg 212	140 pg 426
ARRINGTON	John W.			Private		Cedar Run	Quantico	Prince William							A rec 1440	26 pg 167
ATKINSON	George		d.-unk	unk		Rippon Lodge	Woodbridge	Prince William							A rec 439	11 pg 8
BALCH	Thomas Bloom (or Bloomer), Reverend	22 Feb 1793 or 95 Georgetown DC	14 Feb 1878	Private		Greenwich Village Presb. Ch	Off Lee Hwy jct rtes 287, 603, 604	Prince William	gs-yes		author of The Blue Ridge Inn				A rec 1279	130 pg 76, WPA Prince Wm Co
BALL	Alfred	19 Apr 1793	14 Mar 1858 @ Portici 16 or 18 Jun 1818	Private	CPT Ridley's Co, 65th R	Ball Family "Portici"	Manassas 6.5mi NW Rte 621, now part of Bull Run Military Park, cem 1/8th mi NW of house	Prince William	gs-yes	Sarah G() ca1803-06 May 1875	prob son/o Spencer & Betty Landon Ball; because of many destructive fires @ his manor home, he named it Portici for royal palace in Naples district much destroyed by eruptions of Vesuvius				L pg 671	11 pg 21, WPA PrinceWm
BOYLE	David (Davis?)	ca1771	1818	Pay Master	36th VMR LtColEnochRenno	Dumfries	Rte#629 Dumfries	Prince William	gs-yes	Jane Boyle d 1832					L pg 16/17	
BRONAUGH	William J.		19 Feb 1879	Private	LT Clark's Co, 16th R	Bronaugh Family	Mountain Rd,	Prince William		mar 25 Jan 1817 Mary C() Mitchell Georgetown, DC d ca 1889 LNR PO Waterfall, Prince William 1879		pen-sp	BLW-yes		L pg 222	59 pg 47
CARTER	John			Private		Sudley house	Rt 621, 3 mi W of Rt 29	Prince William		mar 04 May 1811 Jane Thomas, Fairfax	LNR PO Brentsville, Prince William Co 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 1662	130 pg 61
CARTER	William F.	16 Aug 1788	27 Aug 1888	Private	CPT Edrington's Co, 45th R	Bell/Cornwell	Forest Park	Prince William							L pg 301	59 pg 66
DADE	William Alexander	1785	1829	Fifer	DC Militia 1st Regt	Effingham	5 mi E of Rte#233, 10 mi fr Manassas	Prince William	gs-yes						A rec 774	WPA PrinceWm
DADE	William Alexander	1785	1829	Fifer		Bethel Luthern	Pageland Ln	Prince William							A rec 774	59 pg 91
DUNNINGTON	Francis H.			Private		Dumfries	Dumfries	Prince William							A rec 1783	11 pg 18

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
DYE	John H.			Lieut.		Clover Hill	Manassas	Prince William							A rec 1204	11 pg 107
EVANS	James G.			Private		Dulin/Evans	Van Doren	Prince William							A rec 282	59 pg 114
EWELL	Jesse, Jr.	ca 1770	1842	Private		Edge Hill Farm	Rte 625, 10.5 mi Haymarket	Prince William		mar Mildred Ewell d 1846 age 71 years					C pg 59	130 pg 213
FITZHUGH	John R.		after 1878	Corporal	CPT Fitzhugh's Co, 45th R	Fitzhugh Family	Prince William	Prince William			LNR Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania 1878	pen-yes	BLW-yes		L pg 324; M pg 149	59 pg 119
FORD	William			Captain		Cedar Run	Prince William	Prince William							J	26 pg 169
FRAZIER	James			Private	Cpt Thornton's Co, 16th R	Cedar Run	Rte 611	Prince William							L pg 774	26 Add pg 22
GALLAGHER	James S.	28 Aug 1788	10 Apr 1826	Private	77th VMR of Hampshire Co (now WV)	Dumfries	Rte #629 Dumfries	Prince William	gs-yes						A rec 1552	WPA Prince Wm
GALLAGHER	William Holburne		23 Sep 1827	Private	VMR Bradley	Dumfries	Rte #629 Dumfries	Prince William	gs-yes						A rec 1568	WPA Prince Wm
GIBSON	John		21 Sep 1846, age 52	Lieutenant (later became Col pg 254)	CPT Linton's CAV, 36th R	Fleetwood estate	Nokesville, Rte #645, three mi S	Prince William	gs-yes	"Fanny" Muschett of "Rose Hill" Dumfries, Scotch merchant family, ancestor fought at Culloden, no children, estate left to faithful former slave Wm Chinn	s/o John & Ann Gibson of Orange				L pg 548	130 pg 218, WPA Prince Wm Co
GRAHAM	John	ca 1772	28 Jan 1854	Lieutenant		Wayside	Rte 629 mi no Haymarket	Prince William		Francis Graham ca 1776-18 Jan 1859					A rec 1188	130 pg 494
GRIFFIN	Cyrus			Private		Mount	Antioch Rd	Prince William							A rec 1742	59 pg 139
GROVES	Henley	04 Oct 1784	26 Oct 1865	Private	36th VMR Lt Col Enoch Renno	Triangle		Prince William		Patsey () 1789-1815					A rec 639	11 pg 43
HARRISON	Thomas	22 Feb 1796	29 Jan 1851	Private	CPT Alexander's Co, Inf 45th R	Forest Shade	6 mi fr Dumfries, Govt Rd	Prince William			uncle of President Benjamin Harrison				L pg 82	130 pg 259
HORE	Elias			Private		Cedar Run	Quantico	Prince William							A rec 691	26 pg 170
HORE	George W.			Private		Cedar Run	Quantico	Prince William							A rec 694	26 pg 170
HORE	Walter	1780	24 Sep 1858	Sergeant	45th VMR Peyton	Cedar Run	Quantico	Prince William		Margaret E () d 1859					A rec 696	26 pg 170
HOWISON	Stephen	ca 08 Feb 1776	11 Mar 1862	Private	36th VMR Lt Col Enoch Renno	Barnes-Harrison	nr Rte 640, 7 mi N	Prince William	gs-yes		prob s/o Stephen Sr. (Rev War/Vet) d 1st Feb 1815 aged 79yr & 1da, & Mary () d 14th Oct 1808, aged 69 yrs				A rec 1572	130 pg 5; WPA Prince Wm
HUBER	George F.			Sergeant		Dumfries	Dumfries	Prince William							A rec 2640	11 pg 21
HUTCHISON	John			Sergeant		Prospect Hill	Rte 624, NE Little River	Prince William							A rec 1746	130 pg 413
JOHNSON	Benjamin			unk		Johnson Family	Manassas	Prince William							A many	11 pg 107
KENDALL	John			Private	CPT Hill's Co, 45th R	Hardin Hill	Prince William	Prince William							L pg 428	83 PWC
LEWIS	John T., Reverend	ca 1775	29 Jun 1862	Private		Stepney	Rte 601, 6 mi Haymarket	Prince William							A rec 17828	130 pg 448
LINTON	John Augustine Elliot	05 Jan 1769	02 Dec 1822	Captain	Cpt Linton's CAV, 36th R	Linton Hall School	Manassas 5 mi W Rte #619	Prince William	gs-yes	Sarah Tyler					L pg 548	13 pg 666
LINTON	John Tyler	04 Jan 1796	09 Sep 1822	Private		Linton Hall School	Manassas 5 mi W Rte #619	Prince William	gs-yes	Cecelia Ann Graham, of founders of Dumfries. She later mar Chas E Phillips	dau Sarah Elliot Graham became nun & left estate "Linton'sford" to become school of St Benedictine Society				A rec 20796-7	13 pg 666
LOW	John	1790	1859	Private		Greenwich Presb. Ch	ict Rtes 287, 603, 604	Prince William		Elizabeth ()		pen-both			A rec 26538	130 pg 74
MILSTEAD	Isaac	ca 1778	26 Jan 1876	Private		Milstead Family	Old Hoadley Rd	Prince William							A rec 32705-6	130 pg 27
MUSCHETT	Frederick H.	ca 1796	05 Apr 1858	Private	Co of Arty detached fr 36th VMR, Maj Thos Chapman fr 31 Aug-07 Sep 1814	Effingham	5 mi E of Rte #233, 10 mi fr Manassas	Prince William	gs-yes						L pg 596	WPA Prince Wm Co
SCOTT	Jesse G.	ca 1769	09 Jul 1862	Private	Greens R Mounted Inf	Sunnyside	Rte 642 6 mi Dumfries	Prince William							A rec 13760	130 pg 464
SMITH	George			Qtr Mstr	36th VMR Lt Col Enoch Renno	Dumfries	Dumfries	Prince William							A rec 7032	11 pg 21
SMITH	William	ca 12 Oct 1761	12 Feb 1829	Private	121st VMR	Dumfries	Dumfries	Prince William							A rec 11633	11 pg 20
SPENCE	John	11 Jul 1766	18 May 1820	Surgeon	4th VMR Cpt Brent	Tebbsdale	Poising, historically 2.5 mi E on old Carborough Rd	Prince William			came to America in 1787 son/o Willoughby & Betsy Tebbs, bro/o Col Willoughby Tebbs				L pg 167	130 pg 147, WPA Prince Wm Co
TEBBS	Fouchee (Foushee), Dr.	22 Jan 1797	12 Dec 1835	Captain	CPT Reed's Co, 20th R	Tebbsdale	Poising, historically 2.5 mi E on old Carborough Rd	Prince William	gs-yes						L pg 764	59 pg 313, WPA Prince Wm Co
TOLSON	John N.			Private	CPT Dade's Co, 25th R	Brazil Court	Brazil Ct	Prince William							L pg 266	59 pg 315
WEAVER	William A.	17 May 1792	14 Sep 1846	Captain after war	1st VMR Lt Col Chas Yancey	Old Weaver Place, Bath Springs	Old Weaver Rd, 1 mi+ N of Dumfries	Prince William	gs-yes	? Mary Spence? [Source WPA Prince Wm Co]		pen-sp-app?			A rec 718	59 pg 327
WEIR	Robert			Private		Weir Family	Manassas	Prince William							A rec 2317	11 pg 114
WEIR	William I. or J.			Private		Weir Family	Manassas	Prince William		Louisa ()		pen-sp			A rec 2324	11 pg 114

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
DRAPER	Joseph	25 Dec 1794 DraperValley, PulaskiCo	10 Jun 1834 in Wytheville, Wythe Co	1/Sergeant	35th VMR Kent	Oglesbies	Draper Valley	Pulaski			Lawyer; mem VA state senate, 1828-30; U.S. Rep fr VA 22nd Dist, 1830- 31, 1832-33				A rec 2580	168
HOLMES	William	19 Sep 1773	30 Oct 1830	Sergeant	1st VMR Taylor	Holmes family	BaptistCampClaytonLk	Pulaski		Mary () 1786-1825					A rec 461	173 pg 177
JORDON (JORDAN)	Michael	1790	1859	Private	5th VMR	Newbern Community	Rte 682 so of Dublin	Pulaski		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp			A rec 440	173 pg 149
TROLLINGER	John Sr.			Private		Dublin		Pulaski							A rec 1839	P
CHAPMAN	Thomas	22 May 1769	11 Sep 1827	Major	36th VMR LtColEnochRennoe 1813-14	Trng Area IV-h (formerly Missouri Mill site & miller's home)	historically 3 mi W of Joplin PO off Rte#620, now part of Quantico Marine Base	Quantico MB	gs=yes		family of millers, cem at former mill site				A rec 699, L pg 16	36 Fst Pk
NELSON	Thomas			Surgeon		Training Area III-o	now within marine base	Quantico MB							A rec 17962	36 pg 4
TOLSON	James	1765	1865	Private	MD Militia 38th Regt	Cedar Run	now within marine base	Quantico MB		Ann E ()					A rec 345	26 pg 172
BROWN	James T.			Private	CPT Gray's Co., 2nd R	Brown & Miller	Rte 622	Rappahannock							K pg 72	74 Brown
BROWN	William			Private	CPT Dix's Co, 99th R	Brown Family	Rte 640	Rappahannock							L pg 282	74 BBV
CONNER	John			Private	CPT Burwell's Co, 51st R	Conner Family	Woodville	Rappahannock							K pg 5	74 Conner
CORBIN	Isaiah			Private		Major-Corbin	Amissville	Rappahannock							A rec 1408	74 Corbin
HITT	James			Private		Hitt Ancestral	Rte 615	Rappahannock							A rec 1351	74 Hitt
HOPPER	John			Private	CPT Ford's Co, Light Inf, 7th R	Hopper Family	Rte 635	Rappahannock		Elizabeth B ()		pen-sp- app			K pg 330	74 HOP
KILBY	Leroy	27 Nov 1785	09 Mar 1859 @ Slate Mills area, Rappahannoc- kCo	Private	1st VMR CptMenefree	Kilby Cem, State Mills Family	Rte#707	Rappahannock	gs=yes	mar (1) 22 Sep 1820 Eleanor Mayre (1 son, James O. Kilby) (2) 13 Jan 1825 Sarah Lee Hill (widow Sallie Lee in Source M) b 14 Oct 1804-01 May 1899 (10 children)		pen-sp		M pg 222	49 Jul 2007	
LANE	William			Private		Lane & Green	Rte 621	Rappahannock							A rec 7738-9	74 file
LILLARD	Benjamin			Ensign		Lillard Family	Castleton	Rappahannock							A rec 19221	74 file
MAJOR	William			Private	CPT Scarbrough's Co, 2nd R	Major-Corbin Family	Amissville	Rappahannock							L pg 697	74 Major
ADAMS	Joshua			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1869	38 pg 10
ADAMS	Samuel Griffin	05 May 1775 Richmond	15 Jul 1821	Captain Adjutant	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler, Mar 18-27, Jun 27- Jul 3, 1813; 01 Aug 1814 - 18 Feb 1815, attached to 2nd VM Ballow's Co	Hollywood	S Cherry St	Richmond		mar 05 May 1797 Henrico, Katherine Elizabeth Innes, d/o Henry & Katherine Callaway Innes, 09 May 1779-05 Nov 1836	9 children			B pg 183	49 e-mail Apr '10	
ADAMS	St. Lawrence			Private	CPT Robinson's Co, 1st R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 71	38 pg 11
ADKINS	Andrew			Private	CPT Lare's Co, Inf, 23rd R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 536	38 pg 14
ADKINS	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 390	38 pg 45
ALLEN	John W.			Private	44th VMR CptGlaeacock	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 250	63 pg 414
ALLISON	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2478	38 pg 50
ANDERSON	John			Pvt ?		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 47
ANDREWS	John			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 400?	38 pg 13
ARCHER	Robert	28 Aug 179?	19 May 1877	Surg Mate	6th VMR Read, Jr	Hollywood	412 So Cherry St.	Richmond							A rec 1481	31 GS Photo
ARMSTRONG	Archibald			Private	Capt ThomasWood'sCo.4R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 354	38 pg 21
ARMSTRONG	Richard			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 655	38 pg 10
AUSTIN	Wilson H.		d.-unk	Corporal		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1583	38 pg 11
BACCHUS	Gurdon		d.-unk	Private	CPT Bryan's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 180	38 pg 13
BAILEY	Samuel		d.-unk	Musician	CPT Atkinson's Co, 2ns R, 1st Bde	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 63	38 pg 1
BAKER	William A.		d.-unk	Sergeant	CPT Estis' Co, 8th R,	Hollywood	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 90	63 pg 365
BALL	Ira		d.-unk	Matross		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 2123	63 pg 418
BALL	John		d.-unk	Sergeant		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 2181	63 pg 417
BALL	Thomas		15 Apr 1814	Private?		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		mar 24 Apr 1800 Louisa Edwards. She later married Spiller. Her LNR Northumberland 1859		pen-sp	BLW=yes	A rec 2285	38 pg 20	
BARKER	William	c1785	1820	Private	33rd VMR Henrico	St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond		Hannah Blith					K pg 90	63 pg
BATH	John 5th		d.-unk	Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2233	38 pg 24
BAYNE	John			Private	CPT Tinsley's Co, 8th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 107	63 pg 417
BECK	Charles, Sr.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec1233	38 p46
BEERS	Jonathan			Ensign		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 2297	63 pg 422
BELL	Robert			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 785	38 pg 5
BISHOP	Luman			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2260	38 pg 10
BLAIR	John G.			Ensign		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1439	38 pg ix
BLAIR	John H.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1441	38 pg 5
BLAIR	Samuel Jordan			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1494	38 pg 32
BLANKENSHIP	James W.			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 2560	63 pg 424
BLANKINSHIP	William			Lieutenant	CPT Goode's Co, 23rd R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond		Sally ()		pen-sp- app			L pg 369	63 pg 424
BOOKER	Albert			Private	CPT Jones' Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 502	63 pg 417
BOURNE	Hezekiah			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1489	38 pg 37

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
BOWDEN	Thomas			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1708	38 pg 14
BOWERS	John			Private	CPT Bevil's Co, 83rd R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L 139	38 pg 2
BOWLES	Edmond			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 215	38 pg 34
BOWLES	William			Private	CPT Bowe's Co, 74 R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 161	38 pg 11
BRADLEY	James C.			Sergeant	CPT Wrenn's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 846	38 pg
BRANCH	Edward			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2002	38 pg 25
BROWN	George C.			Private	CPT Pesoud's Co, 39th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 635	63 pg 418
BROWN	John			Private	CPT Williamson's Co, 33rd R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 836	63 pg 418
BROWN	Joseph			Private?		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 33
BRUCE	William			Private	CPT Tart's Co,	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 490	38 pg 11
BRYAN	William	1796	07 Feb 1825	Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec	38 pg 3
BRYSON	Andrew			Private	CPT Jones' Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 497	63 pg 417
BUCHANAN	Alexander			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1606	38 pg 11
BUCHANAN	John			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1649	63 pg 415
BURR	David J.			Lieut	CPT Murphy's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 607	38 pg 16
BURTON	James			Private	CPT Bolling's CAV, 38th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 151	63 pg 420
BURTON	James			Private	CPT Bolling's CAV, 38th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 151	63 pg 420
BURTON	John P.			Private	CPT Goode's Co, 2nd R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 69	63 pg 351
BURWELL	Lewis			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 588	38 pg 20
BUTLER	Isaac	12 Jul 1790	01 Jul 1877	Pvt	74th VMR Trueheart	Hollywood	412 So Cherry Rd	Richmond							A rec 1541	31 GS Photo
BUTLER	James			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1584	63 pg 351
CALLAHAN	John B.			Private	CPT Royall's CAV, 1st R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 682	38 pg 7
CARDWELL	Richard L.		14 Nov 1833	Private	CPT Faulkner's Co, 9th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		mar 19 Mar 1804 Lucy Adams Dinwiddie d 23 Jan 1874, LNR Richmond 1871		pen-sp	BLW-yes		L pg 318	38 pg 13
CARLISLE	Samuel			Private	CPT Prosser's CAV, 33rd R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L 651	38 pg 5
CARR	Richard			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 292	38 pg 24
CARR	Robert W.			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 304	38 pg 1
CARTER	Charles			Sergeant		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1315	38 pg 9
CARTER	Henry L.			Sergeant		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1464	38 pg 26+
CARTER	William			Private	CPT Estis' Co, 8th R, 4th Bde	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 90	63 pg 360
CHAMBERLYNE	William			Brig. Gen	Field & Staff Offc's, 1st R, 1st Bde	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 42	63 pg 350
CHARLTON	Thomas P.			Private	CPT Cole's Co, Artillery	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L 237	38 pg 8
CHARTER	George			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1116	38 pg 40
CHILDRESS	Charles			Private	CPT Underwood's CAV, 4th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 795	38 pg 11
CHILDRESS	Joseph			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							C pg 33	38 pg 12
CHILDRESS	Thomas		25 Dec 1870/75	Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		mar 28 Nov 1821 Jane M() Birch, Goochland, d ca1890 LNR PO Columbia, Fluvanna Co		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 334	38 pg 12
CLAIBORNE	Herbert F.(A.)		Goochland	Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2326	38 pg 23
COGHILL	Thomas			Private	CPT Evans' CAV, 6th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 309	38 pg 7
COLEMAN	Francis W.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 977	38 pg 34
COLLINS	John			Private		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							A 4 poss	38 pg 22
COLLINS	William			Gunner		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 2661	63 pg 428
COLQUITT	John			Corporal		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 129	63 pg 351
COOK	Peter			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1201	38 pg 25
COURTNEY	Phillip P.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1284	38 pg 21
COWLES	William			Private	CPT Browne's Co, 68th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 370	38 pg 4
COWLING	Willis			Sergeant	CPT Riddick's Co, 59th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 670	38 pg 6
COX	Charles A.			Private	CPT Booker's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 156	38 pg 5
CRENSHAW	Freeman G.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond								
CRUMP	/Freeborn G.		17 Feb 1826	Sergeant	CPT Carrington's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		mar 14 Jan 1811 Elizabeth ()		pen-sp	BLW-yes		L pg 198, M pg 103	38 pg 4
CRUMP	Sterling I (or J)			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1751	38 pg 38
CRUTCHFIELD	John			Private	CPT Pollock's Co Inf, 7th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 627	38 pg 12
CUNNINGHAM	Richard M.			Private	CPT Pryor's Troop of Calvary, 1st R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 155	38 pg 9
CURRIE	James			Sergeant		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 344	63 pg 352
CURTIN	Daniel			Surgeon		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1834	38 pg 15
DAVENPORT	John L.			Private	CPT Sales' Co, 8th R, 4th Bde	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 102	63 pg 436
DAVIS	Samuel			Fifer		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1632	38 pg 40
DAVIS	William			Corporal		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 45
DENEGRÉE		date unk													Pay Rolls Vol 1 pg	WPA StJohn's
(DENEGRÉE)	John W.	Scotland	20 Apr 1837	Sergeant	65th VMR CptJcritchlaw	St. John's Churchyard	East Broad Street	Richmond							253	Church
DENT	George			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 101	38 pg 40
DICKINSON	William A.			Lt Col		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							B pg 251	38 pg 39
DOING	Joshua			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1035	38 pg 36
DOLTON	John			Unknown		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							C pg 51	38 pg 10
DOVE	John			Private	CPT Gamble's CAV, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 344	63 pg 435
DOVE	John			Private	CPT Gamble's CAV, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 345	63 pg 367
DOYLE	John			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2061	38 pg 47
DUNLOP	Nathaniel			Private	CPT Jones' Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 502	63 pg 436
EATON	John			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 697	38 pg 4

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
ELDER	John S.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1403	38 pg 22
ELLETT	Robert			Private		Hollywood	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 101	63 pg 361
ELLIOT	William			Private	CPT Wynne's Co, 115th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 156	38 pg 15
ELLIS	Charles			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 836	38 pg 21
ELLIS	William			Private	CPT Wynne's Co, 115th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 156	38 pg 14
ENDERS	John			Private	CPT Bryan's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	St. John's Church	Richmond							L pg 180	63 pg 440
EUBANK	Johnson			Private		Hollywood, sec B lot 27	412 S Cherry St	Richmond		Martha ()		pen-sp-app			A rec 2043	31 e-mail 11/07
EVANS	Kemp			Corporal	Cpt Janey's Co, 111th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 478	38 pg 1
EVANS	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 774	31 photo
EWING	John			Private	Cpt Scarbrough's Co, 27th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 696	38 pg 7
FERGUSON	Robert B.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1899	38 pg 20
FISHER	George			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2192	38 pg viii
FISHER	James Sr.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2292	38 pg 26+
FLEISHER (FLESHER)	William	19 Jan 1783	30 Mar 1815	Private	5th VMR Richmond	St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1551	63
FORE	Henry			1/Sgt		Hollywood	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1780	25 e-mail
FOSTER	William C.	ca1796	08 Sep 1822	Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond	gs=yes		s/o Joseph&RuthFoster				A rec 981	38 pg 1
FOWLER	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 49
FOX	Charles J.			Private	CPT Murphy's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 607	38 pg 17
FOX	John			Private	CPT Chandler's Co, 2nd R	Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 209	38 pg 1
FRANKLIN	Thomas			Unknown		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 22
FRAYSER	Simon			Private	CPT Jones' Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 498	38 pg 13
FRENCH	George			Private		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 2485	38 pg 22
GAMBLE	John G.			Private	CPT Murphy's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 607	38 pg 1
GARRETT	John C.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							C pg 69	38 pg 14
GEDDY	William R.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1084	38 pg 18
GENTRY	John		08 Sep 1850	Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		mar 1' () Foulkes 2) 01 Apr 1834 Mary Ann Willis d 28 Jun 1889 LNR Richmond, Henrico Co 1887		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1591; M pg 166	38 pg 52
GODFREY	William D.			Private	CPT Taylor's Co, 1st R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 160	38 pg 9
GOOCH	Clairborne W.			Asst AG		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1969	38 pg 30
GRAHAM	John			Private	CPT Rawls' Co, 59th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 662	38 pg 9
GRANT	Alexander			Corporal		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1623	38 pg 36
GRANT	James A.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1743	38 pg 44
GRANTLAND	John			Private	CptMiller'sCo,19thR	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 591	38 pg 2
GRAVES	George			Private	CptMitchell'sCo,15thR	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 594	38 pg 1
GREEN	John W.			Private	CptPegram'sCo,1stR	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 153	38 pg 1
GREENHOW	George			Corporal		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							Arec2408	38 pg 18
GREGORY	Edmund D.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2635	38 pg 4
GREGORY	James			Sergeant	CPT Brown's Co, Inf 111th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 173	38 pg 3
GRIFFIN	William			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1354	38 pg 3
GUY	George M.			Lieut		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2522	38 pg 8
HALL	John			Unknown		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 14
HAMILTON	George			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 184	38 pg 1
HANCOCK	Micheal W.			Private	CPT Bryan's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 181	38 pg 45
HARDY	John			Private	CPT Pescud's Co, 39th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 635	63 pg 458
HARGROVE	William K.		ca15 Jul 1830	Private	CPT Ruffin's Co, 4th R.	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		mar 15 May 1819 Martha G () Mason d before 05 Jan 1883 LNR Auburn Mills, Hanover 1877		pen-sp	BLW=yes		K pg 193; M pg 191	38 pg 7
HARLAN	Enor (Emor)			Corporal		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 6	38 pg 36
HARLOW	Robert			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 177	38 pg 43
HARRIS	Davis			Pvt/Cpl?		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A 3 poss	38 pg 22
HARRISS	Daniel			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 829	38 pg 16
HATCH	Benjamin			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 905	63 pg 457
HAWKINS	Elijah			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 281	38 pg 20
HAWKINS	John			Private		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							C pg 85	38 pg 10
HAY	William			Pay Mstr	CPT Quarles' Co, 16th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 657	38 pg 13
HEATH	James E.			Lt	CPT Linton's CAV, 36th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 548	38 pg ix
HENDERSON	John			Private	CPT Carrington's Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 198	63 pg 456
HENING	William W.	1787	02 Apr 1828	Corporal	4th VA Regt Beatty's	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1267	38 pg 6
HENNING	William			Corporal		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1267	38 pg 6
HENRY	Samuel			Sergeant	CPT Glaeacock's Co, 44th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 250	63 pg 454
HETH	Henry G.			Sergeant		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1236	63 pg 458
HICKSON	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2811	38 pg 8
HIX	Nathaniel			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1478	38
HUBBARD	William H.			Sergeant	LT Lee's Co, 68th R	Hollywood	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 543	63 pg 361
HUTCHESON	John			Sergeant	CPT Shrum's Co	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 227	38 bk 2 pg 199
JACKSON	David			Pvt/Cpl?		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							A several	38 pg 9
JACKSON	James			Private	CPT Chappell's Co, 83rd R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 210	63 pg 461
JAMES	Joseph S., Jr.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond				pen-app			A rec 1913	38 pg 18
JEFFRIES	George C.			First Corporal	CPT Hoomes's Co, Artillery, 9th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 446	63 pg 350
JOBSON	Samuel			Seaman		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							G	G

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source	
JOHNSON	Chapman			Aide		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 921	38 pg 47	
JOHNSON	Charles Y.			QM Sgt		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 958	38 pg 47	
JOHNSON	John			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1950	38 pg 6	
JOHNSON	Reuben (Reubin)			Private	CPT Pryor's Trp of Cav, 1st R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond				pen-yes			K pg 155	63 pg 461	
JOHNSON	Thomas			Private	CPT Estis' Co, 8th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 90	63 pg 357	
JOHNSTON	Richard C.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1611	38 pg 30	
JOHNSTON	Samuel H.	bef 1799	29 Jun 1847	Fifer	5th VMR Richmond	St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1663+	63	
JONES	Abner			Major		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							B pg 95	38 pg 3	
JONES	Charles G.			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 348	63 pg 462	
JONES	David			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 20	
JONES	David M.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 50	
JONES	Harrison			Private	Gov of VA Cdr	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 42	38 pg 7	
JONES	Samuel			Captain	Cpt Jones' Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 502	38 pg 2	
JONES	William			Unknown		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 7	
KELLEY	William			Private	Cpt Garrison's Co, 2nd R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 353	38 pg 10	
KENNEDY	James	c1786	11 Aug 1823	Private	5th VMR Norfolk	St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1151	63	
KENNEDY	Robert			Sergeant	CPT Richardson's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 262	38 pg 8	
RIDD	William			Private	28th VMR Cpt Jacob	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond					pen-yes		L pg 471	38 pg 3	
LACKLAND	Matthew C.			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 6264	38 pg 18	
LAMBERT	William	1790	1853	1/LT	Cpt Wirt's Co Arty 19th R	Original interment at St. John's Church Cemetery; reinterment in 1892 at Hollywood Cemetery.	412 So Cherry St.	Richmond							Lawyer; mayor of Richmond, Va., 1840-52. Member, Freemasons.	K pg 363	168
LAWRENCE	John			Captain	CPT Lawrence's Co, 29th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 537	63 pg 469	
LEE	John Sr.			Private	CPT Claiborne's Co, 39th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 136	38 pg 2	
LEIGH	Benjamin Watkins			Aide-de-Camp		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Julia ()		pen-sp			A rec 14947	38 pg ix	
LEMON	David			Private	CPT Bryan's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 359	38 pg 7	
LESTER	John			Sergeant	CPT Shelton's Co, 2nd Corps D'Elite	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond		Annie ()		pen-both			K pg 225	63 pg 465	
LESTER (LUSTER)	George			Private	CPT Turner's Co, Inf, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond		Sally ()		pen-sp	BLW-yes		K pg 361	63 pg 465	
LETELLIER	Peter			Private	CPT Richardson's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 263	38 pg 2	
LEWIS	Robert			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 18107	63 pg 352	
LOVE	Thomas			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond					BLW-yes		A rec 25905	38 pg 22	
LOVING	James			Lieut.		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 26329	38 pg 45	
LUCKE	Gustavus			Private	CPT McCabe's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 574	38 pg ix	
LYNCH	James			Private	CPT Turner's Co, Inf, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Jane ()		pen-sp			K pg 789	38 pg 3	
MANLEY	Robert			Private	CPT Armistead's Co	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond		Malinda ()		pen-sp			K pg 208	63 pg 351	
MANN	Benjamin			Private	CPT Underwood's CAV, 4th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 795	38 pg 14	
MARTIN	George			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 526	38 pg 11	
MATHEWS	Samuel			Private	CPT Christian's Co, 37th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 109	38 pg 8	
MAURY	Richard R.	1768	20 Jan 1845	Sergeant	CPT Thornton's Co, 16th R	Hollywood	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 774	80 Richmond	
MAXWELL	David			Private	CPT Coleman's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 164	38 pg 10	
MAY	Richard			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 5711	38 pg 24	
MAYO	John			LT Colonel	CPT Lunaford's Co	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 421	63 pg 499	
MAYO	Joseph	21 Mar 1771	01 Oct 1820	Lieutenant	19th VMR Lt Col John Ambler Richmond City	St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond		Jane Poythress					A rec 6266	63	
McBRIDE	James	bef 1799	aft 1813	Private	19th VMR Lt Col John Ambler Richmond City	St. John's Churchyard	East Broad Street	Richmond		Margaret Kennard?					A rec 7186	63	
McCABE	William			Private	CPT McCabe's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 573	38 pg 2	
McDONALD	John			Private	CPT Lawson's Co, 20th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond					pen-app	BLW-yes	L pg 539	63 pg 482	
McGINNISS	Charles G.			Private	CPT Green's Co	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 481	63 pg 483	
McMURDO	Charles J.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 21695	38 pg 44	
MEREDITH	Edward D.			Private	CPT Magee's Co, 16th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 556	38 pg 12	
MERIAM	George			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 26525	64 pg 356, 473	
MERIAM	John			Lieutenant		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 26126	63 pg 474	
MERRETT	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							C pg 125	38 pg 4	
METTRET	Henry			Private	CPT Stevenson's Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 740	63 pg 485	
MEYERS	John S.			Corporal	CPT Field's Co, 8th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 91	63 pg 478	
MILLER	Daniel			Private	CPT Hannah's Co, 121st R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 12	38 pg 6	
MILLER	Fleming			Private	CPT Scott's Co, 28th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 105	38 pg 2	
MILLER	Henry			unk		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							C pg 127	38 pg 9	
MILLER	Robert R.			Sgt Major		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Jane S ()		pen-yes			A rec 31453	38 pg 26	
MINGE	John			Qtr Mstr	LTC Christian Cdr, 52nd R	Adams	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 21	63 pg 364	
MINOR	Thomas			Private	CPT Carey's Co, 21st R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 266	63 pg 475	
MITCHELL	Charles M.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Mary J ()					A rec 350	38 pg 18	
MITCHELL	Garland H.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond					pen-both		A rec 433	38 pg 13	
MITCHELL	Reuben			Private	CPT Jacob's Co, 28th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 471	38 pg 6	
MITCHELL	William			Private	CPT Adam's Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 81	63 pg 480	
MONROE	John W.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2239	38 pg 11	
MOODY	Benjamin			Private	CPT Booker's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 155	38 pg 1	
MOODY	Jameson			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2988	8	
MOORE	Hugh			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 4254	63 pg 470	
MOORE	Signal			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 5153	38 pg 37	

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
MORGAN	William			unk		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							A many	38 pg 13
MORRIS	John	c1792	28 Oct 1851	Sergeant	33rd VMR Henrico	St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 8206+	63
MORRIS	Thomas s			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 8454	38 pg 11
MUNFORD	William	ca1787 County Cork, Ireland		Captain		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							B pg 300	38 pg 3
MURPHY	Cornelius		29 Jul 1840	Private	New Hanover Regiment, cmmndd LtCNixon, NC Militia	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond	gs=yes				age 53 years		A rec 13454	38 pg 33
MUSE	Daniel			unknown		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							C pg 133	38 pg 3
NEALE	William			Sergeant	CPT Cousins' Co. 83rd & 1st R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 139	38 pg 7
NELSON	John L.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Frances E ()		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 17802	38 pg 26
OLIVER	Thomas			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 25241	38 pg 30
OSWALD	James			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 27692	38 pg 12
PAGE	Carter B.			Forg Mst	Gov of VA Cdr	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 42	38 pg 2
PALMER	Charles			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 361	63 pg 362
PAUL	John	bef 1791		Private	33rd VMR Henrico	St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond		1) Polly (); 2) Hannah (); 3) Judith ()					A rec 5198	63
PEARMAN	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 6529	38 pg 14
PEARSON	William			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							C pg 649	63 pg 488
PERRYMAN	Anthony P.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 11125	38 pg 30
PHILLIPS	Austin			Sailor		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							G	38 pg 13
PLEASANTS	Frederick			Private	CptMurphy'sCo. 19thR	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 608	38 pg 5
PLEASANTS	John			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg ix
PLEDGE	Francis			2dSgt		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 18048	38 pg 31
POLLARD	Thomas			Private		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 19125	38 pg 32
POLLOCK	Allan	20 Jan 1786	29 Jul 1816	Private	19th VMR Ambler	St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 20482	63
POORE	Robert			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 19968	38 pg 24
PORTER	James A.			Private	CptPerkin'sCo.52ndR	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond					BLW=yes		K pg 131	63 pg 493
PORTER	John F.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 49
POWELL	Silas			Filer		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 22384	38 pg 44
POWERS	John M.			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 22723	64 pg 350
PRENTIS	John B.			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Catharine ()		pen-sp			A rec 23690	38 pg 43
PRIDDY	Elijah			Private	CPT Wingfield's Co. 74th R.	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 183	38 pg 11
QUARLES	John			Sergeant	CPT Bryan's Co. 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp			L pg 180	63 pg 180
RADFORD	Richard			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1054	64 pg 350
RAGLAND	Nathaniel H.			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1288	38 pg 47
RALSTON	Peter			Sergeant	CPT Bryan's Co. 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 359	63 pg 499
RAMSEY	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2413	38 pg 26
															Nephew/oTheodorick Bland; 2nd cousinEdmundJeningsRa ndolph; cousinJohnMarshall; half- brotherHenryStGeoTucke r; uncle/oBeverlyTucker. U.S. Rep fr VA, 1799- 1813, 1815-17, 1819-25, 1827-29, 1833 (at-large 1799-1807, 15th Dist 1807-13, 16th Dist 1815- 17, 1819-21, 5th Dist 1821-25, 1827-29, 1833); U.S. Senator fr VA, 1825- 27; U.S. Minister to Russia, 1830.	
RANDOLPH	John	02 Jun 1773 Cawsons, PrinceGeoCo	24 May 1833. died in office	Surg Mate	Staff Off 1stCorpsD'Elite			412 So Cherry St. Richmond							L pg 46	168
RANDOLPH	William G.			Corporal	CPT Gamble's CAV, 19th R	Adams	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 344	63 pg 366
RAWLINGS	James			Corporal	CPT Murphy's Co. 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond				pen=yes			L pg 607	38 pg 15
REAT	James			Sergeant	CPT Janey's Co. 111th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 578	63 pg 500
REED	Elias			Private	CPT Jones' Co. 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 498	63 pg 354
REYNOLDS	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Mary Ann ()		pen-sp			A many	38 pg 1
RHINEHART	Frederick			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 10725	38 pg 16
RICHARD	John			Corporal	CPT Evans' Inf, 6th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 308	38 pg 3
RICHARDS	Jonathan(Joana.)			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 12165	63 pg 500
RICHARDSON	Robert P., M.D.	12 May 1798 JamesCityCo	30 Oct 1841	Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 12936	38 pg 24; WPA Richmond City
RICHARDSON	William			Private	CPT Booker's Co. 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 157	38 pg 15
RIND	Nicolas B.S.			Private	CPT Jones' Co. 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 497	63 pg 457
ROBERTSON	Campbell			Private		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 19097	38 pg 48
ROBINSON	Alexander L.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 847	38 pg 10
ROGERS	James			Private	CPT Jones' Co. 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 498	38 pg 4
ROOTE	Edmund W.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 559	31 photo
ROPER	David			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 588	38 pg 5

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
ROPER	George			Private	CPT Turner's Co, Inf, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 790	38 pg 16
ROWLAND	John			Private	CPT Carrington's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Eliza Jane ()		pen-sp-app			L pg 198	38 pg 13
RUST	Yuel			Private	CPT Murphy's Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 607	63 pg 498
RYAN	William			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 6656	63 pg 500
SAUNDERS	John			Sailor		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							M pg 276; G	38 pg 276
SAUNDERS	Samuel S.			Private	CPT Moseley's Co, 1st R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 602	63 pg 506
SCHOFIELD	Thomas			Sergeant	92nd VMR Chowning	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 12666	38 pg 8
SCOTT	Edward			Servant	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 13520	38 pg 11
SCOTT	Samuel			Private	CPT Murphy's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 260	38 pg 6
SHANNON	William			Sergeant	CPT Taylor's Co, 1st R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 159	38 pg 3
SHARP	James H.			Sergeant	74th VMR Trueheart	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 19686	63 pg 354
SHARP	Turner			Private	CPT Goff's Co, 23rd R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 365	38 bk 2 pg 213
SHELBOURNE	William			Sergeant	CPT Pollock's, Co Inf, 7th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 349	38 pg 11
SHEPPARD	Samuel			Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 23031	38 pg 44
SHEPPARD	Samuel			Private	CPT Turner's Co, Inf, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 789	63 pg 507
SHORE	John			Private	CPT Murphy's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 260	63 pg 357
SIMMONS	Joel			Private	4th VMR	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 428	38 pg 11
SLOAN	Robert			Private	CPT Turner's Co, Inf, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 361	63 pg 511
SMITH	George			Private	CPT Bryan's Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 183	63 pg 503
SMITH	James			Unknown		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 10
SMITH	James S.			Private	CPT Turner's Co, Inf, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 89	38 pg 8
SMITH	John W.			Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 9017	38 pg 5
SMITH	Pleasant S.			Private	CPT Freeland's Co, Light Inf, 7th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 333	38 pg 2
SMITH	William	06 Sep 1797	18 May 1887	Private	45th VMR Peyton	Hollywood	412 So Cherry St	Richmond							A rec 11641	168
SMYTH(E)	William	bef 1799	Jun 1839	Private	5th VMR Norfolk	St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 12249	63
SNEAD	John W.			Private	115th VMR Howard'sCo	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 12325	38 pg 1
SNELL	James			Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 12547	38 pg 24
SOUTHGATE	Charles			Musician	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 14811	64 pg 503
SOUTHALL	Turner			Corporal	CPT Merry's Co, 52nd R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Martha ()		pen-sp	BLW=yes		L pg 584	38 pg 5
(SOUTHALL)	George			Unknown		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							C pg 173	38 pg 12
STEWART	Francis			Private	CPT Murphy's Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg608	63 pg 504
STROBIA	John H.		05 Oct 1860	Musican	CPT Murphy's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	St. Johns Churchyard	Henrico Parish	Richmond		mar 10 Jun 1810 Ann Maria Lambert LNR Richmond 1871		pen-sp	BLW=yes		K pg 259	48 pg 100
SWANN	John T.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 768	38 pg 24
TABB	Henry			Major	Lt Floyd's Co, Rifleman, 75th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 330	38 pg 5
TATE	Joseph		26 Apr 1841, Hampshire Co (now WV)	Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		mar 02 Jan 1811/12 Margaret Horn, Winchester d 31 Apr 1883 Palmyra OH LNR Marion Co, MO 1871		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 2008	38 pg 18
TAYLOR	Samuel			unk		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg ix
TAYLOR	William H.			Ensign		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1993	38 pg 4
TEASLEY	John			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 553	38 pg 14
TERRY	William			Drummer	CPT Foster's Co, 87 R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 447	63 pg 351
THOMAS	Benjah (Benjamin)			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Lucy		pen-yes	BLW=yes		A rec 107	38 pg 29
THOMAS	Claiborne L.			Private	CPT Gamble's CAV, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 346	38 pg 12
THOMAS	Thomas			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Sirena C ()		pen-both			A rec 1162	38 pg 1
THOMAS	William			Unknown		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38 pg 6
THOMPSON	John			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2526	38 pg 1
THOMPSON	Yancy			Private	CPT Booker's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 157	38 pg 15
THORNTON	Anthony			Captain	74th VMR Trueheart	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1367	38 pg 5
THORNTON	William			Private	CPT Cole's Co, Artillery	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 237	38 pg 32
TIMMONS	John			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1168	38 pg 33
TODD	James			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2358	38 pg 4
TOMPKINS	Christopher			Major		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 704	38 pg 4
TOMPKINS	Harry			Private	CPT Murphy's Co, 1st Corp D'Elite	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							K pg 260	38 pg 7
TRAVIS	William L.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 657	38 pg 32
TRIPLETT	Philip			Major		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Mary A ()		pen-sp			A rec 1642	38 pg 10
TUCK	Henry			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 140	38 pg 5
TURPIN	Henry			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2525	38 pg 6
UNDERWOOD	Thomas			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1637	38 pg 26
VAUGHN	Joseph W.			Private	CptMcCabe'sCo,19thR	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 573	38 pg 8
VIGLINI	Joseph			Musician		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1200	38 pg 43
WALDEN	John			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Virginia F ()		pen-both			A rec 1697	38 pg 1
WALKER	Caleb			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2191	38 pg 26
WALKER	Daniel			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2255	38 pg 11
WALKER	John			Unknown		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2734	38 pg 6
WALKER	William			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 3282	63 pg 351
WALKLEY	Sylvester			Private	CPT Jones' Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 502	63 pg 519
WALLACE	John			unk		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A many	38
WALLER	William			Private	CPT Brown's Co, 83rd R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							L pg 172	63 pg 351
WALLER	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 827	8 pg 41
WARD	Josiah			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 414	38 pg 12

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
WARROCK	John			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2311	38 pg ix
WEBB	William			Private		St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 1192	63 pg 517
WEBSTER	James			Private	CPT Randolph's CAV, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 661	38 pg 6
WELCH	Richard			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2677	38 pg 8
WELLS	George			Private	CPT Murphy's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 608	38 pg 4
WEST	George M.			Private	CPT Bryan's Co, 19th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 359	63 pg 357
WEST	John T.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 2092	38 pg 18
WHITE	Thomas W.			Private	CPT Baldwin's Co, 37th & 93rd R	St. Johns Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 2	63 pg 520
WHITE	William			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1791	38 pg 4
WICKERS	Francis			Captain	CPT Ford's Co, Light Inf, 7th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 329	63 pg 352
WILKINSON	James P.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1988	38 pg 33
WILLIAMS	Orrin (Orrin)			Matross		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 62	38 pg 23
WILLIAMS	Orrin	bef 1799	29 Jul 1841	Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	St. Johns Churchyard	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 169	63
WILLIAMS	Thomas Jr.			Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 535	38 pg 6
WILLIAMSON	George			Private	CPT Claiborne's Co, 39th R	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 136	63 pg 529
WILLS	Willis C.			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Mary ()		pen-sp			A rec 2175	38 pg 38
WILSON	Jacob P.			Private		St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 760	63 pg 515
WILSON	James			Private	CPT Mallory's Co	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 177	63 pg 516
WILSON	James H.			Private		Hollywood	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 853	93 Richmond
WINFREE	Samuel	16 Dec 1788	1858, age 70			Hollywood	Streets	Richmond	gs=yes					photo-yes		31
WINSTON	James			Corporal	CPT Jackson's Co, Lt Inf.	St. John's Church	Richmond	Richmond							K pg 338	63 pg 357
WINSTON	Thomas			Private	CPT Booker's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 157	38 pg 7
WOOD	John			1/Sgt		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 1378	38 pg 1
WOOD	Joseph			Unknown	CPT Clarke's Co, Inf 23rd R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond		Amanda J()		pen-sp			L pg 228	38 pg 11
WOODSON	Milner			Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							A rec 671	38 pg 49
WOODY	John			Private	CPT Braxton's Co, CAV 1st R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 165	38 pg 49
WRIGHT	Charles			Private		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond							A rec 302	38 pg 20
WRIGHT	John			Private	CPT Booker's Co, 19th R	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond							L pg 157	38 pg 15
WYNNE	Thomas H.	c1785 ca1779	aft 1849	Sergeant	115th VMR Hampton	St. Johns Churchyard	Hospital St	Richmond		Minerva W() Slater					A rec 2258	63
ALLEN	John, Sr.	ca1779 Ireland 25 Sep 1742/62	11 Jul 1841	Sergeant		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond City	gs=yes						A rec 1278?	38 pg 23
AMBLER	John, Esq.	ca1779 Jamestown	06/08 Apr 1836			Shockhoe Hills (sic)	N side Shockoe Hill tween 4th & 7th Streets	Richmond City	gs=yes						A rec 515	38 pg viii; WPA RichmondCity
BAKER	Hilary (Hillery)	ca 1790	28 Mar 1840	Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond City	gs=yes	Margaret M()					A rec 432	WPA Richmond City
BLAIR	John D.			Chaplain	VMR Porterfield's Brigade Chaplain	Shockhoe Hills (sic)	Hospital St	Richmond City	gs=yes effaced		gravestone inscrip: ...close friend of John Marshall & 1st Pastor of Presbyterian Church on Shockhoe Hill				A rec 1438	38 pg 1; WPA Richmond City
BOLLING	John C.			Private	1st Corps d'Elite LtColThosRandolph	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond City	gs=yes effaced						A rec 413	WPA Richmod City
COSBY	John H.	16 Mar 1789	11 Oct 1830	Private	CptTaylor'sCo Riflemen	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond City	gs=yes						K pg 494	63 pg 357
CROUCH	Jne G., Doct.	25 Nov 1792 Goochland?	11 Jun 1835	Corporal	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler RichmondCity CptAndersonMiller Mar-06Jun1813 & Aug- Sep1814	Shockhoe Hills (sic)	N side ShockoeHill, tween 4th & 7th Streets	Richmond City	gs=yes	Mar 08 May 1829 Virginia, dau/o ColThosHudgins, MathewsCo	s/o Jne.&LucyCrouch, Goochland				L pg 590	WPA RichmondCity
CROUCH	Richard	24 Nov? 1790	20 Aug 1859	Sergeant	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City CptWmMcCabe, 18-27Mar1813	Shockhoe Hills (sic)	N side ShockoeHill, tween 4th & 7th Streets	Richmond City	gs=yes						L pg 573	WPA RichmondCity
DANFORD (DANFORTH?)	Joseph	c1788	aft 1820	Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	ShockhoeHillCem)	East Broad Street	Richmond City		Frances (), Mary ()					A rec 1175	63 pg
DANFORTH (DANFORD?)	Joseph	11th Mar 178?	11 May 1844			Shockhoe Hills (sic)	N side ShockoeHill, tween 4th & 7th Streets	Richmond City	gs=yes	Frances () 12 May 178?-28 Sep 1874	Reinterred from St.John's?				A rec 2208	WPA Richmond City 38 pg 12
GILES	William			Pvt/Cpl?		Shockoe	Richmond	Richmond City		mar 1) Margaret T() d 09Aug1821 age 34 [ShockoeWPA]; ??) Lucy Ann () applied for widow's pension [SourceM]	dau Mary Ann mar ChasB.Barney, died in childbirth	pen-sp- app?			A rec 2703	WPA Richmond City
GWATHEMY	Richard	10 Sep 1778	18 Mar 1855	Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman Jan-May1814	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond City							L pg 422	63 pg 455
HARRIS	Robert			Sergeant	CPT Heth's CAV, 1st R	StJohn's Church	E Broad Street	Richmond City							L pg 442	63 pg 455
HARRIS	Robert			Private	CPT Hooe's Co, 25th R	StJohn's Church	E Broad Street	Richmond City							L pg 442	63 pg 455
HARRISON	Philip	31 May 1761 ca1782	04 Jan 1852	Private	36th VMR LtColEnochRennoe PrinceWmCo cav trp, CptJohnLinton 21Aug-07Sep1814	Shockhoe Hills (sic)	N side Shockoe Hill tween 4th & 7th Streets	Richmond City	gs=yes						L pg 548	WPA Richmond City
HUNT	Solomon S. or E.	Amsterdam, Holland	07 May 1846	Sargeant	CptAllenSozier'sCo 111thVMR ofWestmoreland MajWmNelson 30Oct-17Nov1813	Hebrew Cemetery	4th Street on Shockoe Hill	Richmond City	gs=yes						L pg 286	WPA Richmond City

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
JACOBS	Solomon		30 Oct 1827; 12th day of Hesran, 5588	Private	CptSamuelJonesCo 19thVMR Richmond City cmmnded LtColJohnAmbler Mar-Jun1813; also svc in CptAnthonyTurner'sCo, same reg't	Hebrew Cemetery	4th Street on Shockoe Hill	Richmond City	gs=yes		lengthy tombstone inscription of integrity & distinction				L pg 503 & 789	WPA Richmond City
KING	Jacob		22 Oct 1824	Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City CptWmWirt'sCo Flying Artillery; CptJohnJones'Co, same reg't	Hebrew Cemetery	4th Street on Shockoe Hill	Richmond City	gs=yes						K pg 363; L pg 497	WPA Richmond City
LAZARUS	Aaron	02 Aug 1777 Charleston SC	02 Oct 1841 @ Petersburg	Private	NewHanoverNC Regt cmmnded ColNixon	Hebrew Cemetery	4th Street on Shockoe Hill	Richmond City	gs=yes		tombstone says "of Washington D.C."				A rec 12085	WPA Richmond City
LYON	Isaac	Amsterdam, Holland	26? Jun 1840	Fifer	NY Militia 83rd Regt ColGurnee	Hebrew Cemetery	4th Street on Shockoe Hill	Richmond City							A rec 30105	WPA Richmond City
LYON	Jacob	Pornak, Grand Duchy of Posen (Prussia)	29th Nov 1851; Kisler 5th 5612	Private	CptRobtGambles Troop Cav 19th VMR cmmded by LtJohnAmbler in 1813-14	Hebrew Cemetery	4th Street on Shockoe Hill	Richmond City			"Posen" alone as birthplace is uncertain whether reference to city ("Stadt"), its county ("Kreis"), administrative district ("Regierungsbezirk") or province ("Provinz"); children: Samuel Marx (Eldest son) 04Mar1796-07Dec1860; Charles 08Oct1806- 17Nov1859; dau? Wilhelmina died Tamms 20th, 5596, 05July1836 age48yr "She reposes near her mother"				L pg 344	WPA Richmond City
MARX	Joseph	ca1772	12 July 1840	Private	MajKing'sDetch, DC Militia	Hebrew Cemetery	4th Street on Shockoe Hill	Richmond City	gs=yes	Richa d 21 Mar 1838, age 69					A rec 1893	WPA Richmond City
NORTON	Daniel Norborne, M.D.	Nov 1791	23 Jan 1842	Surgeon's Mate	1st VMR LtColChasYancey	Shockhoe Hills (sic)	N side Shockoe Hill tween 4th & 7th Streets N side Lester St 400ft E of Nicholson facing James River	Richmond City	gs=yes	mar 1) Elizabeth Jacqueline Call; 2 Lucy Marshall Fisher	s/o JohnHatleyNorton of England & CatherineBush of Winchester				A rec 21461	WPA Richmond City
PROSSER	John H.	ca1775	25 Oct 1810	Lieutenant	36th VMR LtColEnochReno PrinceWmCo 19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	Prosser Family	N side Shockoe Hill tween 4th & 7th Streets	Richmond City	gs=yes		only one other grave in cemetery				A rec 26141	WPA Richmond City
ROBINSON	Abner		18 Dec 1842	Corporal	CptGeoBooker	Shockhoe Hills (sic)	N side Shockoe Hill tween 4th & 7th Streets	Richmond City	gs=yes						L pg 155	WPA Richmond City
SALOMON	Ezekiel	ca1774 Amsterdam, Holland	10 May 1853	Private	ColMcNair's Mounted Regt, Illinois & Missouri Militia	Hebrew Cemetery	4th Street on Shockoe Hill	Richmond City	gs=yes	?Rachel Solomon, native of Amsterdam, d in Richmond, 07 Aug 5607 (06 Aug 1846), aged 83 yr					A rec 13959	WPA Richmond City
SMITH SNEAD	William S. James	06 Sep 1797 Marengo, King George Co	18 May 1887, near Warrenton, Fauquier County	Private Private	CPT Jeter's Co, Artillery, 7th R 3rd VMR LtColWmDickinson	Hollywood Shockoe	S Cherry & Albemarle Streets Hospital St	Richmond City Richmond City	gs=yes gs=yes	mar 1820 Elizabeth Hansbrough Bell, 12 children (several died in infancy or as young adults, 4 buried @ Bell Family Cem, Culpeper); home "Monte Rosa," near Warrenton	Also known as " Extra Billy ". Democrat. Mem VA state senate, 1836; U.S. Rep fr VA, (13th Dist 1841- 43, 7th Dist 1853-61); 30th & 35th Governor of Virginia, 1846-49, 1864- 65; one of oldest generals in Confederate Army during Civil War; VA Rep in Confederate Congress, 1862-63; mem VA state house delegates, 1877; candidate for U.S. Senator fr VA, 1878.				K pg 342 A rec 12319	38 pg 5 38
SNEAD	Jesse	13 Aug 1794	07 Sep 1855	Private	74th VMR Truhart	Reinterred between Snead Family Cem & Shockoe?	fr dirt rd off Rte#624 in Hanover to Hospital St	Richmond City	gs=yes	mar 15Nov1819 Jane Maria Johnson 03Jun1801-09Sep1856	at least 3 children				A rec 12321	71 pg 92, WPA Richmond City

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source		
											10th President of the United States 1841-45; 1st Vice Pres to become President by death of predecessor. ("HisAccidency"), Democratic-Republican, believed Constitution must be strictly construed. Studied law @ College of William&Mary; House of Representatives 1816-21; Governor of Virginia 1825-27; USSenator; Whigs nominated Tyler for VP 1840, slogan "Tippecanoe&TylerToo" implied flagwaving nationalism plus a dash of southern sectionalism. [White House website]							
TYLER	John, Jr.	29 Mar 1790 ChasCityCo	Jan 1862	Captain	Cmmnded co of 52nd VMR	Hollywood	S Cherry & Albemarle Streets	Richmond City								L pg 793	80 Richmond	
TYREE	Caleb	01 Jan 1795	13 Aug 1839	Private		Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond City								A rec 1072	38 pg 18	
VAN LEW	John	04 Mar 1790	13 Sep 1843	Sargeant	NY Volunteers Swift's Detachment 1812-13	Shockoe	Hospital St	Richmond City	gs=yes	Margaret () 27Apr1787-26Oct1858						A rec 374		
WEYMOUTH	William W			Private	CPT Chamberlayne's Co.	StJohn's Church	East Broad Street	Richmond City								K pg 45-6	63 pg 524	
CARTER	Robert Wormley			Private	CPT Shackleford's Co, Art 4th R	Wellford Fam	SabineHall/Warsaw	Richmond County								L pg 706	58 pg 2184	
PACKETT	Henry			Private	CPT Shackleford's Co, 45th R	Packett Family	Sabine Hall/Warsaw	Richmond County								L pg 705	58 pg 2185	
PACKETT	Willam A.			Private		Packett Family	Sabine Hall/Warsaw	Richmond County								A rec 49648	58 pg 2186	
TAYLOE	John IV			Lt USN		Tayloe family	Warsaw	Richmond County								G	58 pg 2043	
BECKNER	John			Private		Brubaker Family	Rte 805	Roanoke								A rec 1485	80 Roanoke	
BRUBAKER	Henry	Oct 1775	18 Nov 1848	Private	Hamilton'sRifleRegt PA	Brubaker Family		Roanoke								A rec 270-1	80 Norfolk	
BUSH	Thomas J			Private		Blue Ridge Meeting H		Roanoke								A rec 906	105 pg 1	
CAMPBELL	John	23 Jul 1775	10 Sep 1863	Private	Cpt Cartmills Co48th R	Campbell Fam#1 mvd to	Fairview Cem	Roanoke								K pg 7	157 pg 38	
CRAIG	James			Sergeant		Family	nr Roanoke	Roanoke								A rec 1402	121 pg 68	
LANGHORNE	William	06 Oct 1783	13 Mar 1858	Lieutenant	115th VMR	Tayloe moved Fairview		Roanoke								K pg 450	157 pg 227	
LOCKETT	Forest	19 Apr 1794	15 Nov 1882	unk		Lockett-Darst Family	opposite3604Parkwood	Roanoke		Mary Garst		pen-sp				M pg 230	157 pg 153	
McCLANAHAN	Elijah	20 Apr 1770	01 Dec 1837	LT Colonel	Cmdr 121st Regt	Mc Clanahan Family	24thStvic MelroseAve	Roanoke		Agatha Strother Lewis	Residence in Roanoke Co		BLW=yes			A rec 8847	157 pg 156	
MILLER	Michael	13 Jun 1790	08 Aug 1863	Private	5th & 6th VMR	Trout-Miller Family	vic Cherry Hill Rd	Roanoke		Elizabeth () 1793-1885						A rec 31242-4	157 pg 232	
MUSE	John	08 May 1791	19 May 1845	1/Sgt	121st VMR	Muse Family	100ydsSoSteeplechase	Roanoke		Susan or Susannah () b 1803		pen-sp				A rec 14475	157 pg 186	
PAINTER	Jacob	1796	1836	Private	57th VMR	Painter Family	nr Catawba Hosp	Roanoke		Martha Garwood ?						A rec 30557	157 pg 191	
PERSINGER	Jacob			Private		Salem		Roanoke								A rec 11180	121 pg 69	
PETTY	Abner	22 Jan 1780	13 Feb 1863	Private	121st VMR	Petty fam in Cedar Lawn	CoveRdvic Peters Ck	Roanoke		Elizabeth () 1782-1854						A rec 12222-5	157 pg 194	
POAGE	John H.	24 Jun 1769	24 Jan 1840	Ensign	5th VMR McDowell	Poage Family	Poage's Mill Rte 221	Roanoke								A rec 18491	157 pg 195	
SHEPHERD	Lewis	1786	1868	Sergeant	5th VMR McDowell	Shepherd Family	vic OakGrove&Windor	Roanoke		Eleanor () 1797-1867						A rec 22815	157 pg 222	
SHIRLEY	John			Private	57th VMR	Salem		Roanoke								A rec 24796	121 pg 69	
STATLER	Abraham	25 Nov 1792	22 Jan 1853	Private	121st VMR	Sedon Family	5500 Stonybrook Dr	Roanoke		Magdaline () 1801-1849						A rec 21128-30	157 pg 218	
STROUSE	Peter			Private	Cpt. Millers Co., OH Vols.	Salem		Roanoke								A rec 2663	121 pg 69	
WILLIAMS	William C.			Sergeant		Salem		Roanoke								A rec 841	121 pg 69	
WRENN	John	19 Jul 1770	13 Sep 1854	Private	6th VMR Sharp	Wrenn Family	1609 Locke Road	Roanoke County		Magdalene () 1774-1846			BLW=yes			A rec 122	157 pg 252	
BALDWIN	George W.	21 Jul 1778	17 Feb 1864	Private	5th VMR	Farley Family	Old Hollins Rd	Roanoke County								A rec 1529	157 pg 116	
BANDY	Richard	25 Feb 1780	04 Apr 1862	Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp" 5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp", CptThosHopkins Co 116thVMR, Rockingham, 07Jul-16Aug1813, Detachment at Hampton, CptGill's Co (pg19Vol1Payroll)	Crockett-Bandy	Rutrough Rd, Rte 659	Roanoke County		Margaret () d 1866						A rec 11315	157 pg 5	
BERRY	John H.	1787	06 Feb 1850	Private		Bonsack Family	site Old Bethel Church	Roanoke County								A rec 1358	157 pg 21	
BURWELL	Nathaniel	1785	21 Jul 1866	Lieutenant	Cpt Hamilton'sCav48th R	Burwell Fam moved to	East Hill Cem, Salem	Roanoke County		Lucy Carter d 1845						L pg 391	157 pg 33	
COOPER	Jacob	bef 1799	aft Feb 1815	Private	Cpt McCullough'sCo,7th R	Cooper-Kent-Heslep	West of Salem	Roanoke County		Rebecca () d 1850						K pg 343	157 pg 98	
FARLEY	William N.	15 Jan 1781	21 May 1846	Private	Cpt Jeter's Co Arty, 7th	Farley Family	Old Hollins Rd	Roanoke County		Fannie W() Baldwin mar 31 Mar 1809 Phoebe F.Morgan, Union, Monroe Co d before 31 Mar 1871(? or Anna d 1859)	LNR Salem, Roanoak Co 1871					K pg 341	157 pg 116	
FRANCE (FRANCIS)	Henry	11 Mar 1794	13 Jun 1845	Private	2nd VMR Evans	Frantz-Keagy	Alpine Rd, N Rte 117	Roanoke County				pen=yes	BLW=yes			A rec 199; M pg 156	157 pg 118	

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source	
GILLESPIE	James	26 Apr 1796	10 Feb 1855	Private	Flying Camp McDowells	Duckwiler #2	rte 639 across River	Roanoke County							A rec 613	157 pg 115	
HARTMAN	John N.	23 Feb 1799	02 Mar 1884	Private	121st VMR	Hartman family	Cave Spring Ln	Roanoke County		Catherine () b 1790 d1850					A rec 1781	157 pg 135	
HARVEY	Lewis S.	04 Nov 1783	14 Feb 1842	Private	121st VMR	Speedwell home	Rte 904, Starkey	Roanoke County							A rec 2219	157 pg 225	
HATTIN (HATTEN)	Thomas	Feb 1773	14 Oct 1846	Private	Major Woodford's Cav	Sloan Family	Rte 690 vic Rte 221	Roanoke County							A rec 1632	157 pg 223	
PERKINS	Benjamin	Jul 1794	30 Oct 1852	Fifer	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil	Bonsack Family	site Old Bethel Church	Roanoke County		Eliza ()					A rec 9757	157 pg 20	
SMITH	Absalom	06 Oct 1788	01 Jan 1682	Private	121st VMR	Smith #1	Rte 622, 2mi E rte 864	Roanoke County		Martha () 1801-1863					A rec 5523	157 pg 223	
SMITH	John	01 Sep 1779	26 Nov 1854	Private	Flying Camp McDowells	Smith #3	Rte 890, home Francisco	Roanoke County		Rhoda Pate 1785-1854					A rec 8273	157 pg 224	
STONER	Daniel	19 May 1770	31 Jan 1838	Private	1st VMR Taylor	Bonsack Family	site Old Bethel Church	Roanoke County							A rec 28776	157 pg 20	
STONER	Jacob	16 Feb 1781	Feb 1836	Private	5th VMR McDowell	Bonsack Family	site Old Bethel Church	Roanoke County		Catherine Albaugh					A rec 28792	157 pg 20	
STOVER	John	26 Mar 1774	07 Oct 1829	Private	5th VMR McDowell	Dillard-Stover	East Barren's Rd	Roanoke County							A rec 895	157 pg 110	
TROUT	George	11 Jan 1782	10 Jun 1850	Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Trout-Miller family	Cherry Hill Rd	Roanoke County		Mary () 1792-1856					A rec 2002	157 pg 233	
VANDEGRIFT	John Sr.	27 Aug 1787	01 Jun 1858	Private	121st VMR	Catawba	1.4 mi East Catawba	Roanoke County		Barbara		pen-sp			A rec 1468	157 pg 44	
VINYARD	Nicholas	1798		Private	121st VMR	Christain Vinyard family	vic Lauderdale Ave	Roanoke County							A rec 1748	157 pg 235	
ALEXANDER	James B.	17 Feb 1755	ca1819	Sergeant	2nd Corps d'Elite ColMGreene@CampChas	Timber Ridge	6.5 mi NLexingtonRt11	Rockbridge	gs-yes						PayRollVol1 pg222	WPA Rockbridge	
ALEXANDER	Robert			Private		Falling Springs Presb	Rockbridge	Rockbridge							A rec 2179	31 e-mail	
BAER	Joseph	ca1783	01 Jan 1863	Private	MD Militia 51st Regt LtColAmey	Isaac Helper Cemetery	Walker'sCreekDist, 3mi N of Goshen	Rockbridge	gs-yes	Anna () 1782?-24 Oct 1872, age 90 yr					A rec 1068	WPA Rockbridge	
BARGER	Peter	09 Mar 1791	11 Apr 1855	Private	5th VMR	Rockbridge	LeeHwy between NaturalBridge & Buchanan	Rockbridge	gs-yes	Ann () 04 Dec 1797-17 Sep 1847 mar 25 Jul 1825 Hannah Otey of Rockbridge	LNR Callaghan, Alleghany 1871		pen-yes	BLW-yes	A rec 1475	WPA Rockbridge	
BRATTON	Robert B.			Private		Falling Springs Presb.	Rockbridge	Rockbridge		Margaret D() 01 Sep 1801-09 May 1836					A rec 227	31 e-mail	
CAMPBELL	James	22 Jul 1792	11 Jul 1855	Sergeant	4th VMR ColBoyd CptJMcMullins	Timber Ridge	6.5miNLexington	Rockbridge	gs-yes						A rec 547	WPA Rockbridge	
CARUTHERS	James			Sergeant		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 2308	31 e-mail	
CARUTHERS	William			Corporal		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 2327	31 e-mail	
CHANDLER	John			Private		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 1848	31 e-mail	
CLOYD	Joseph		12 Feb 1848			High Bridge	15 mi S of Lexington, Rt 11, & 1 mi S of Natural Bridge	Rockbridge			said to have sold or donated the site for the church & cemetery, was s/o David Cloyd, pioneer settler of Natural Bridge area, buried there on 16 Aug 1789						WPA Rockbridge
CROSS	Thomas	29 Mar 1781	24 Feb 1854	Private	Sharp's6thR@Norfolk	High Bridge	Lee Hwy between Natural Bridge & Buchanan	Rockbridge		Elizabeth () 20 Oct 1777 - 20 Mar 1869					A rec 526	WPA Rockbridge	
DEAVER	Josuha			Private?		Stonewall Jackson Mem	Lexington	Rockbridge							25 application	25 e-mail	
EDMONDSON	David			Lieut.	CPT Widgeon's Co, 27th R	Falling Springs Presb.	Rockbridge	Rockbridge							K pg 122	31 e-mail	
EWING	Joseph D.			Private		Falling Springs Presb.	Rockbridge	Rockbridge							A rec 1844	31 e-mail	
GLASGOW	John			Private		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 2445	31 e-mail	
GRIGSBY	Reuben			Captain		Falling Springs Presb.	Hickory Hill	Rockbridge							A rec 783	31 e-mail	
HARLOW	Thomas	1794	30 Jun 1869	Private	LtColThosBallow's2ndR	Old Monmouth	3.5 mi W of Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 199	WPA Rockbridge	
HENDERSON	Thomas			Private		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 506	31 e-mail	
HOPRINS	David			Sergeant		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 83	31 e-mail	
HOUSTON	Samuel, Reverend		20 Jan 1839	Corporal	LTColdSaunders7thR	High Bridge	15 mi S of Lexington, Rt 11, & 1 mi S of Natural Bridge	Rockbridge			Pastor of High Bridge Presbyterian fr 1788 'til 1831 (43 yr)				A rec 2741	WPA Rockbridge	
JOHNSON	Thomas			Private		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 395	31 e-mail	
JOHNSTON	Alexander	ca06 May 1781	18 May 1845		CptJONESCo71st R, cmmdedLtCWmAllen	High Bridge	Lee Hwy between Natural Bridge & Buchanan	Rockbridge	gs-yes						L pg 495	WPA Rockbridge	
JOHNSTON	William G.			Sergeant		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 1846	31 e-mail	
LETCHER	John	01 Mar 1784	03 Apr 1829		KY Militia 6th Regt Davenport's Mounted Volunteers	High Bridge	LeeHwy twixt NaturalBridge & Buchanan	Rockbridge	gs-yes						A rec 16617	WPA Rockbridge	
McCLURE	John Edmundson			Sergeant		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 9868	31 e-mail	
McCORKLE	John			Private		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 11002	31 e-mail	
McDOWELL	James			Colonel		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 14249	31 e-mail	

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
MONTGOMERY	William H.			Private		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 2766	31 e-mail
NEWELL	Thomas	Mar 1771	10 Nov 1888 age 57yr 6m	Private	62nd VMR CptSbaugh	High Bridge Cemetery	LeeHwy between Nat'l Bridge&Buchanan	Rockbridge	gs-yes						L pg 125	WPA Rockville
PATTON	John			Sergeant		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge		Elizabeth S ()		pen-sp			A rec 4957	31 e-mail
PAXTON	James			Sergeant		Falling Springs Presb	Rockledge	Rockbridge							A rec 5402	31 e-mail
PLEASANT	Henry E.	1791	21 Nov 1852	Private	5th VMR	Rapp Family	Rte 611nr Botetourt Co	Rockbridge							A rec 17995	155 pg 76
SHIELDS	Alexander			1/Sgt	Battalion of Artillery VA Mil	Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 23986	31 e-mail
SHIELDS	William	21 Dec 1789	20 Feb 50 age 60yr 4m 29d	Private	Mounted Riflemen of AugustaCo Cpt Bbalwin	High Bridge	Buchanan	Rockbridge	gs-yes						A rec 24106	
SLOAN	John			Lieut	4th VMR ColBoyd	Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 4391	31 e-mail
TAYLOR	David, Sr	1785?	30 Dec 1827 age 42	Private	CptGeoWHumphrey'sCo Jefferson Co	Timber Ridge	6.5miNLexington on Rt11	Rockbridge	gs-yes						A rec 361	WPA Rockbridge
WALLACE	James B.			Private		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 292	31 e-mail
WEAVER	William			Private		Falling Springs Presb	Rockbridge	Rockbridge		?Elizabeth ()?[SourceMpg308]		pen-sp- app?			A rec 722	31 e-mail
WELCH	Benjamin			Corporal		Falling Springs Presb	Rockbridge	Rockbridge							A rec 2440	31 e-mail
WHITE	Mathew, Sr			Private		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 1209	31 e-mail
WHITE	Robert			Lt		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 13635	31 e-mail
WILLSON	William (2)			Private		Stonewall Jackson	Lexington	Rockbridge							A rec 2701	31 e-mail
WILSON	James	1780	29 Dec 1855	Private	Artillery	Old Monmouth	3.5 mi W of Lexington	Rockbridge	gs-yes						A rec 779	WPA Rockbridge
WILSON	Robert	10 Mar 1778	06 Sep 1851	Private	5th VMR	Old Monmouth	3.5 mi E of Lexington	Rockbridge	gs-yes						A rec 1652	WPA Rockbridge
BRAITHWAITE	Jacob			Private		Woodbine	Rockingham	Rockingham							25 4th R	25 e-mail
HOOKE	Robert Sr.			Captain		Cross Keys	Rockingham	Rockingham							A rec 1697	19 mail
MOFFETT	Anderson			Ensign		Moffett Family	Rte 953	Rockingham		Margaret E () H ()		pen-sp			A rec 15127	115 pg 150
FUGATE	Colbert			Lieutenant		Fugate family	Rte 613, Tumbes	Russell							G	49 USD
FULLER	Steven	c1777		Private	4th VA Regt Boyds	Fuller family	2mi No of Honaker	Russell		Mary ()					A rec 1839	177 Fuller
HAMILTON	Nathan			Captain		Hamilton Family	Rte 613, Tumbes	Russell							G	49 NSUSD
JETT	James			Lieutenant	CPT Hungerford's Co, 111th R	Jett family	nr WashingtonCo	Scott		Julia M () received widow's pension		pen-sp			L pg 466	116 pg 416
MILLER	John			Private		Miller family	nr WashingtonCo	Scott							A rec 30689	116 pg 417
BORDEN	Philip		05 Jun 1868	Private		Borden Family	Shenandoah	Shenandoah		mar 18 mar 1819 Mary Funkhouser, LNR Capon Rd, Shenandoah 1884		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 68	86 pg 75
COFFMAN	Joseph M.			Pifer		Coffman Family	Rte 611vicJerome	Shenandoah							A rec 2014	115 pg 29
COOK	John			Private	CPT Stuart's Co, 8th R	Cook Family	Rte652Woodstock	Shenandoah							K pg 35	115 pg 155
FOLTZ	John			Private		Old Bethel	Rte700,Edinburg	Shenandoah							A rec 614	115 pg 91
FRYE (FRY)	John		31 Mar 1873	Private		Frye Family	Rte710,Mt Jackson	Shenandoah		mar 15 Jun 1830 Elizabeth Long Strasburg d 24 Feb 1887, Boone Co IA LNR Western College, Linn Co IA 1879		pen-both	BLW-yes		A rec 1024; M pg 159	115 pg 63
FUNK	Jacob			Private		Stoner Family	Rte601FishersHill	Shenandoah							A rec 2255	115 pg 120
FUNKHOUSER	Jacob		11 Mar 1839	Private	CPT Newell's Co, 2nd R	Otterbein Family	vic Rinkertown	Shenandoah							A rec 79; M pg 161	115 pg 34, 72
GARDNER	John			Private		Flat Rock Brethren Ch	vic Forestville	Shenandoah							A rec 550	115 pg 46
GOOD	Samuel			Private		Flat Rock Brethren Ch	vic Forestville	Shenandoah							A rec 82	115 pg 47
HAMMON	George			Private	Cpt Harrison's Co, 116 R	StJohnsUnited Methodist	ict Rtes 42-720	Shenandoah							K pg 51	115 pg 82
HAWKINS	James			Sergeant		Wendall-Orndorff	Rte 642 TomsBrook	Shenandoah							A rec 333	115 pg 139
HELSEY	Jacob		20 Apr 1872	Private?		Jacobs Lutheran Church	Rte 42 Conicville	Shenandoah		mar 04 Apr 1821 Mary G () Helzel LNR PO Strasburg, Shenandoah 1873		pen-both	BLW-yes		M pg 42	115 pg 44
HISEY	Frederick	19 Feb 1792	26 Jun 1862	Private		Old Edinburg	Shenandoah	Shenandoah							A rec 1005	25 e-mail
KAGEY	Henry			Corporal		Meysers-Woods Family	Rte 620,Mt Jackson	Shenandoah							A rec 1865	115 pg 71
KOONTZ	Michael			Private		Otterbein Family	Rte263Rinkertown	Shenandoah							A rec 5188	115 pg 33
LEE	John			Private		Stickley Family	Strasburg	Shenandoah							A rec 13817	86 pg 38
LUTZ	Jacob			Private		Otterbein Family	vic Rinkertown	Shenandoah							A rec 29131	115 pg 34
MOORE	Reuben			Corporal		Moore Family	Moore's Store	Shenandoah							A rec 4976	115 pg 11
NEFF	John			Corporal		Neff Family	vicStonewallJacksnHS	Shenandoah							A rec 17232	115 pg 22
NEWMAN	Walter			Private?		Newman Family	Rte 717	Shenandoah		Eleanor S ()		pen-sp- app			M pg 250	115 pg 242
PENCE	Jacob			Private	CPT Hooke's Co, 58th R	Old Bethel	Rte700Edinburg	Shenandoah							K pg 17	115 pg 91
PONZER	Henry			Private		Funkhouser Family	Rte 646 Mt Olive	Shenandoah							A rec 19558	115 pg 130
RINKER	Ephraim			Ensign		Rinker Family	vic Mt Jackson	Shenandoah							A rec 16045	115 pg 31
RYAN	Thomas	1875		Private		Coffman/Old Ryan	Shenandoah	Shenandoah							A rec 6635	19 mail
SMITH	Samuel			Private		Old Bethel	Rte700Edinburg	Shenandoah							A rec 10502	115 pg 92
SPENGLER	Anthony			Captain		Riverview	Strasburg	Shenandoah							G	93 Strasburg
SPENGLER	Phillip			LT Colonel		Mt Zion Church	Strasburg	Shenandoah							B pg 194	93 Strasburg
WINE	John W.			Private		Flat Rock Brethren Ch	vic Forestville	Shenandoah		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp			M pg 316	115 pg 46
ANDERSON	John			Private		Anderson Family	Rte 660, Adwolfe F.Dept	Smyth							A rec 1643	131 Vol 1 pg 4
BEATIE	Robert			Private		Westwood Mem. Gardns	Beattie Ln, Chilhowie	Smyth							A rec 692	131 vol 1 pg 211
BISHOP	Levi	1777	12 Jul 1846	Captain	Prob 75thR MontgomeryCo	Sinclair's BottomBaptCh	ict rtes 600/660	Smyth		Rachel () 1781-28 Sep 56					G Captain	131 vol 1 pg 147
BROOKS	Moses			Sergeant		Sulphur Spring	Rte 107, Chilhowie	Smyth							A rec 646	131 vol 1 pg 178
BUCHANAN	George			Private		Buchanan Rock Wall	Rte 42, Rich Valley	Smyth							A rec 1729	131 vol 1 pg 14

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
CAMPBELL COLE	William James			Lieutenant Private		Gollehon St Clair Bottom	Broadford, E of Saltville Rte762,Chilhowie	Smyth Smyth							A rec 1133 A rec 397	131 pg 28 116 pg 197
COLE	John			Private		Sinclair's Bottom Bapt Ch	South of ChilhowieRte600	Smyth		mar 08 Oct 1818 Barbara Philiply, Wythe, LNR Smyth Co 1878					A rec 498 A rec 1009,1026; M pg 97	131 pg 146 131 vol I pg 22
COPENHAVER COPENHAVER CULP (CULLOP)	Henry James H. Frederick		20 Jul 1869	Private Pvt Private		Ebenezer Church Ebenezer Cullop family	Rte 665, vic Marion Marion Atkins, exit 50, I81	Smyth Smyth Smyth				pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 2244 A rec 2414	25 VA Mil 131 vol 2 pg15
DUNCAN EDMISTON	John R. John			Corporal Private		St Clair Bottom St Clair Bottom	Rte 762, Chilhowie Rte 762, Chilhowie	Smyth Smyth							A rec 3402 A rec 1938	116 pg 197 116 pg 197
EDWARDS GANAWAY	John Robertson			Sergeant Ensign		Sulphur Spring Sulphur Spring	Rte 107, Chilhowie Rte 107, Chilhowie	Smyth Smyth							A rec 393 A rec 2280	131 vol 1 pg 178 131 vol 1 pg 178
GRAHAM HARMON	Samuel Henry			Captain Private		Old Bethel Church Harmon Family	Rte 627 behind Church Rte 610 nr Bland Co line	Smyth Smyth							B pg 216 A rec 430	131 vol 2 pg 147 131 pg 30
HARRIS JAMES JAMES MYERS PORTER	Henry P. Ezekiel John John William			Corporal Sergeant Sergeant Private Private		Ebenezer Church James family James family Mt Zion Mt Zion Church	Rte 665, vic Marion Rte 601, Sugar Grove Rte 604, Chilhowie Rte 659 nr River Rte 659 nr River	Smyth Smyth Smyth Smyth Smyth							A rec 1868 A rec 1748 A rec 1868 A rec 15132 A rec 20822	131 vol 1 pg 24 131 vol 1 pg 35 116 pg 199 131 vol 1 pg 110 131 pg 103
PRESTON PRESTON	Francis John M.	02 Aug 1765 Greenfield, Botetourt Co	26 May 1876 Columbia, Richland Co, S.C.	Colonel Private	Regt Cmdr 70th VA Mil	Aspindale Aspendale Main	Seven Mile Ford vic jct Rte 641/642	Smyth Smyth		mar 10 Jan 10 1793, Sarah Buchanan Campbell (1778-1846)	s/oWmPreston&Susanna (Smith)Preston; nephew by marriage/o Patrick Henry; cousin/o John Brown, JohnBreckinridge, JamesBreckinridge&James Brown; f/oWilliamCampbellPresto n&MargaretBuchananFra ncesPreston(1818- 1852,marWadeHamptonII); uncle/oWmBallardPreston &WmPreston(1816-1887). Democrat. Lawyer; mem VA state house delegates, 1788-89, 1812-14; U.S. Rep fr VA 5th Dist, 1793- 97; mem VA state senate, 1816-20.		BLW=yes		B pg 209 A rec 24072	168 131 vol 1 pg 8
RICHARDSON ROUSE	William, Jr. Palsor(Pulser)			Lieutenant Private		Richardson Family Sinclairs Bottom	1miWof rte16, RichValley Rte 762, Chilhowie	Smyth Smyth							A rec 13119 A rec 2449	131 vol 2 116 pg 198
SANDERS SANDERS	John William			Corporal Private	5th VMR 3rd VMR LTCoWmDickinson	Westwood Mem. Gardns Westwood Mem. Gardns	Beattie Ln, Chilhowie Beattie Ln, Chilhowie	Smyth Smyth	Sally ()			pen-both			A rec 9087 A rec 9297	131 vol 1 pg 211 131 vol 1 pg 211
SEXTON SEXTON	Aaron Thomas C.			Private Private	4th VMR	Old Bethel Church Old Bethel Church	Rte 627 behind Church Rte 627 behind Church	Smyth Smyth							A rec 18274 A rec 18230	131 vol 2 pg 147 131 vol 2 pg 151
STUART TALBERT	Archibald Basil			unk Cartman		Elizabeth Roberts Farm	East of Saltville LocustCoveRd, Broadf rd	Smyth Smyth	Elizabeth L()			pen-sp			M pg 281 A rec 477	131 vol 2 pg 67 131 vol 1 pg 135
THOMAS THOMAS THOMAS	Abijah Joseph Samuel			Private Lieutenant Private		Sinclair's BottomBapt Ch Thomas family St Clair Bottom	South of Chilhowie Rte 657 vic Adwolfe FD Rte762,Chilhowie	Smyth Smyth Smyth							A rec 17 A rec 835 A rec 1088	131 vol 1 pg 150 131 vol 1 pg 198 116 pg 198
THOMPSON WALKER	Henry B. Daniel			Sergeant Private		Spotts/Thompson Sulphur Spring	vic Rtes 642-641 Rte 107 Chilhowie	Smyth Smyth							A rec 2034 A rec 22399	131 vol 1 pg 12 131 vol 1 pg 181
WILLIAMS WOLFE	Jenkin(Jinkin) Daniel			Private Private		Morgan Ebenezer Church	Rte 601 vic Teas Rte 665, vic Marion	Smyth Smyth							A rec 1826 A rec 313	131 vol 1 pg 63 131 vol 1 pg 22
BOYKIN BOYKIN	John William Henry			Private Private	CPT Pierce's Co, 65th R	Boykin Boykin	Zuni Zuni	Southampton Southampton							A rec 1684 L pg 637	44 pg 34 44 pg 34
BRITT CAMP CARY	Jonathan T. George George B.		21 oe 22 Jun 1866	Private Ensign Private		Britt Poplar Springs Cary	Southampton Franklin Rte656	Southampton Southampton Southampton		mar 28 Dec1813 Margaret Ward LNR Hertford Co NC 1880		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1404 A rec 50 A rec 2513	43 Britt 45 pg 49 41 pg Cary
COBB CUTLER	Jeremiah William W.	13 Sep 1759 Southampton	07 May 1849	2nd Lieutenant Fifer	CptChrichlow'sArtilleryCo, 3rdR	Cobb Family Curtis-Cutler	3.4miNofCourtlandonRt35 CabinPtRd, 1.5mi dn Rt606, inOpenField, 250yd sRtSideRd, CenterCemetery	Southampton Southampton	Ann Briggs		duty @ FtNelson, FtPowhatan 65thR			photo- yes	A rec 451, 452 A rec 602	43 Cobb 49 e-mail '05 43 Drewry, WPA
DREWRY EDWARDS FELTS	Humphrey Peter William Hines	ca1760	17 Oct 1844	Private Lieut. Private		Drewry Farm Edwards Felts Family	2 mi SE of Drewryville Edwards Plantation Ivor	Southampton Southampton Southampton							A rec 313 A rec 541 A rec 1170	Southampton 40 pg 29 31 mail

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
HARRIS	Lewis			Private		Harris	Adam Grove	Southampton							A rec 2270	41 Harris
HARRIS	Lewis		1852	Private	Light Infnry, 7th VMR (CptBoazFord's)	Lewis Harris Cemetery	5 mi N of Adam Grove	Southampton	gs-yes						Pay Rolls Vol I	WPA Southampton
JONES	Thomas C.			Private		Jones Family	Rte158	Southampton							A rec 2644	41 Jones
JOYNER	Joseph	1761	12 oct 1850	Private	65th VMR Blow	Gillette family	100yds no rte 652-655 6 mi E of Courtland, S of	Southampton		Mrs Mason 1800-1860					A rec 1221	179 Gillette
JOYNER	Joseph	1781	12 Oct 1859	Private	Cpt.JosephAtkinson'sCalvary,29thRgt	Wm Malone Home	Sealey	Southampton	gs-yes	Mason d 18 Jul 1860, age 68					Pay Roll, Muster Vol 2 pg 113	WPA Southampton & Isle of Wight
KELLO	Richard B			Captain		Kello Family	Southampton	Southampton							F 65th R	31 e-mail
KELLO	Samuel			1/LT		Millfield Plantation	Southampton	Southampton							A rec 1821	31 e-mail
MOORE	John			Private		Moore	Nottaway Chapel	Southampton							A rec 4553	42 Moore
MURFEE	Simon, Jr.			Captain		Murfee Family	Franklin	Southampton							31 mail	41 pg 2
MYRICK	Alexander			Private		Myrick	Statesville	Southampton							A rec 15476	42 Myrick
POPE	Joseph	13 Jan 1757	09 Dec 1829	Private	CptRBPierce'sCo,65thR	Harrison Foye Cemetery		Southampton	gs-yes						Musterl Vol 2 pg 637	WPA Southampton
POPE	Nathan			Private		Pope	Rte 35	Southampton							A rec 20080	42 Pope
PRINCE	David			Private		Prince Family	Southampton	Southampton		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp			A rec 25380	25 e-mail
RIDLEY	Thomas II			Captain		Ridley Family	Rock Sprgs Pl	Southampton							A rec 14594	40 pg 39
URQUHART	James B.			Private		Burgess	Rte 620	Southampton							A rec 1960	39 pg 49
URQUHART	John			Sergeant		Burgess	Rte 620	Southampton							A rec 1965	39 pg 49
WHITFIELD	Cordell			Private		Whitfield	Rte683	Southampton							A rec 14	41 Whfd
WHITFIELD	Elisha Jr.			Private		Whitfield	CottageHill Rd	Southampton		Nancy ()		pen-sp			A rec 18	44 pg 30
WILLIAMS	Jacob			Private		Williams	Rte658	Southampton							A rec 1625	42 Williams
BERNARD	William Sr.			Sergeant	CPT Pollock's, Co Inf, 7th R	Mannsfield		Spotsylvania							K pg 349	30 pg 1
CHANCELLOR	John			Private		Fairview	Rte 3	Spotsylvania							A rec 1665	18 pg 82
CHANCELLOR	Sanford		25 Feb 1860	Private		Fairview	Rte3	Spotsylvania		mar 07 Jan 1823 Fannie L.Pound d ca1892 LNR PO Fredericksburg 1878		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 1670; M pg 80	18 pg 82
CHANDLER	Thomas C.	1798	1880	Private	1st VMR Clarke	Spotsylvania Museum	Rte 208	Spotsylvania		Mary ()					A rec 1959	18 pg 67&80
COLEMAN	William B. Sr.			Private	CPT Holladay's Co, 16th R	Coleman Family	Spotsylvania	Spotsylvania							L pg 435	18 pg 79
CRUTCHFIELD	Stapleton III			Major	16th VMR ADJ Gray	Spring Forest	Snell	Spotsylvania							L pg 8	77 gnd 61
DeJARNATT	Elliott	09 Sep 1778	07 Sep 1857	Captain	CPT Dejamatt's Co, Inf, 30th Div	Pine Forest Estate	Spotsylvania	Spotsylvania							L pg 273	25 e-mail
GRAVES	Benjamin F.			Captain		Old Graves	Rte 652	Spotsylvania							K pg 170	18 pg 82
HAMILTON	George			Captain	Cpt Hudnall's Co, 37th R	Hamilton Family	Rte 636	Spotsylvania							K pg 393	18 pg 83
HERNDON	Jacob			Sergeant	Field & Staff Officer, 16th R	Hazel Hill	Finchville	Spotsylvania							K pg 379	18 pg 84
HOLLADAY	John H.			Private		Bellefonte	Spotsylvania	Spotsylvania							A rec 1712	82 #50
ALSOB	John			Private	CPT Gray's Co, 30th R	Alsop-Swanson	Rte 608	Spotsylvania							L pg 377	18 pg 73
ALSOB	Samuel	Mar 1776	23 Oct 1859	Sergeant	CPT Towle's Co, 16th R	Spotsylvania Museum	Spotsylvania Ct House	Spotsylvania							K pg 385	18 pg 67&80
PARKER	George L			Private	CPT Wigglesworth's Co, 16th R	Parker Family	Rte 612	Spotsylvania							L pg 832	18 pg 89
PENNY	Lincfield			Private	CPT Towle's Co, 16th R	Penny's Tavern	Rte 208/648	Spotsylvania							K pg 385	77 gnd 80
SMITH	James			Corporal	CPT Mason's Co, 45th R	Massey	Post Oak	Spotsylvania							K pg 128	18 pg 88
WALLACE	John			Private		Liberty Hall	Spotsylvania	Spotsylvania							A rec 375	52
WALLACE	John Jr.			Private		Wallace Family	Rte 690	Spotsylvania							L pg 337	18 pg 93
BERRY	Richard J.			Private	Cpt Fitzhugh's Co45th R	Berry Family #2	ict Rtes 625-626	Stafford							L pg 4324	26 pg 149
BRIGGS	David			Private		Briggs Fam #2	Stafford	Stafford							A rec 173	26 pg 366
BRUCE	Charles	1768	18 Sep 1845	Private	2nd Corps d'Elite VA Mil	William's Family #1	vic Bethlehem Bapt Ch	Stafford		Sarah Jane () 1787-1839 mar 1) Mary Black; 2) 18 Jan 1867 Lucy Ann Wine d 08 Nov 1908, Staunton, Augusta Co LNR Mountain View, Stafford 1878				A rec 59	26 pg 397	
BUSSELL	Charles	20 May 1799	16 or 18 Nov 1875	Private		Wine #2	Mountain View	Stafford							C pg 26	26 pg 399
BYRAM	John M.			Private	CPT Wigglesworth's Co, 16th R	Byram family	ict Rtes 672-630	Stafford							L pg 832	26 pg 161
CARTER	Sanford			Private	CPT Alexander's Co, Inf 48th R	CarterFamily	Ruby	Stafford			LNR PO Stafford CH				L pg 82	49 e-mail
CONWAY	Thomas B.	16 Sep 1779	01 Dec 1825 04 Jan	Ensign	Cpt Bryan'sCo, 19th R	Miller family	Rte 692 Quarry Rd	Stafford							K pg 359	26 pg 276
COX	Berryman		1866/67	Unknown	CPT Baugh's Co, 62nd R	Bloxton Family	White Oak	Stafford		mar Jan 1818 Delila Payne, Falmouth LNR Stafford 1878					L pg 124; M pg 100	26 pg A17
CURTIS	George			Sergeant		Curtis # 3	Stafford	Stafford							A rec 2003	26 Addm
DAFFIN (DAFFAN)	William	1777	02 Apr 1855	Private	16th VMR Waller	Daffan family	Rte 625nr railroad trks	Stafford							A rec 804	26 pg 188
EDRINGTON	John C.			Private	CPT Edrington's Co, 45th R	Edrington Family	Stafford	Stafford							L pg 300	26 pg 6&A
FINNELL	(FINNALL)	Jonathan	1782	18 Nov 1852	Private	CPT Edrington's Co, 45th R	Finnall Family	Stafford							L 301	26 pg 199
FITZHUGH	William H.	1783	15 Apr 1854	Captain	45th VMR Co Cmdr	Fitzhugh Family	37 King Geo Grant Falmouth	Stafford			LNR PO Stafford				A rec 442	80 Stafford
FRITTER	Barnett	27 May 1792	23 Apr 1872	Private		Fritter Family	Stafford	Stafford		mar 12 Aug 1820 Betsy Faut	LNR PO Stafford Courthouse 1871				A rec 386	26 pg 212
GORDON	William R.	1780	1855	Private	36th VMR LtColEnochRenno	Gordon Family	Rte1266 Rosepetal St	Stafford		Mary A() M() d 1874					A rec 2077	26 pg 221
GRAY	John	04 Mar 1769	18 Jul 1848	Sergeant	6th VMR Ritche	Traveler's Rest	Traveler's Rest Farm	Stafford							A rec 421	26 pg 374
GREEN	Duff	1792	24 Aug 1854	1/Sgt	KY Militia 8th Regt	Green Family #1	vic Stafford HS	Stafford		Eliza Ann () 1805-1876				A rec 1247	26 pg 231	
GREENLAW	William P.			Private	CptAshton'sCo,25thR	Hollywood	HollywoodFarmRte601	Stafford		Sarah V() Braxton d 1903					L pg 111	26 pg 248
HEFLIN	James			Private	Cpt Hill's Co,45th VA R	Union Church	Falmouth	Stafford							K pg 127	26 pg 381
HOLMES	Jeremiah	1788	1865	Corporal	1st VMR Crutchfield	Rockhill Baptsit Church	ict Rtes 644-671	Stafford		Lydia McIntire Patton					A rec 237	26 pg 338
KENDALL	Joshua			Private		Kendall Family	Garrisonville	Stafford							A rec 473	26 pg 262
KENDALL	William			Private	CPT Kendall's Co, 25th R	Kendall Family	Garrisonville	Stafford							L pg 521	26 pg 262
KNIGHT	John		01 May 1865	Private	CptEdrington'sCo45thR	Lewis K. Knight family	end Embrey Mill Rd	Stafford							L pg 302	26 pg 263

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source	
MONCURE	Edwin C.			Private	CPT Edrington's Co, 45th R	Aquia Episcopal Ch.	Aquia	Stafford							L pg 302	26 pg 120	
MONCURE	John Jr.			Private	CPT Edrington's Co, 45th R	Aquia Episcopal Ch.	Aquia	Stafford							L pg 302	26 pg 122	
MONCURE	John Sr.			Pay Mstr	CPT Edrington's Co, 45th R	Aquia Episcopal Ch.	Aquia	Stafford							L pg 302	26 pg 122	
NORMAN	Edward			Private		Norman Family #1	Rte692vic98QuarryRd	Stafford							A rec 20573	26 pg 295	
NORMAN	James S.	1777	17 Dec 1814	Private	Cpt William's Co, 45th R	Norman Family #1	Rte692vic98QuarryRd	Stafford							K pg 129	26 pg 295	
NORMAN	Matthew			Private		Norman Family #1	Rte692vic98QuarryRd	Stafford							A rec 20630	26 pg 295	
NORMAN	Thomas			Corporal		Norman Family #1	Rte692vic98QuarryRd	Stafford		Mildred F()		pen-sp			L pg 300	26 pg 295	
NORMAN	Charles			Private	19th VMR LtColJohnAmbler Richmond City	Norman Family #3	Rte 641 Onville Rd	Stafford							A rec 20566	26 pg 296	
O'BRYHIM	Alexander			Corporal		O Bryham Family	Stafford	Stafford							A rec 23459	26 pg 299	
PAYNE	James R.	04 Jan 1788	1863	Private	16th VMR Waller	Stark-Payne	vicRubyFireSta OMB	Stafford		Nancy Maria ()					A rec 5606	26 pg 365	
PAYNE	Wesley			Private	6th VMR	Payne Family #2	Rte 628, Tyler farm	Stafford							A rec 5777	26 pg 300	
PURKINS	Thomas	25 Apr 1791	16 Jun 1855	Lieutenant	6th VMR	Hollywood	HollywoodFarmRte601	Stafford							A rec 27540	26 pg 248	
ROBERSON	Thomas			Private		Roberson Family	Stafford	Stafford							A rec 18068	26 pg 16sp	
ROLLOW	Archibald			Ensign	CPT Cokes' Co, 71st R	Rollow Family	Stafford	Stafford							L pg 234	26 pg 341	
ROWE	John G.	1789	1862	Sergeant	45th VMR Peyton	Rowe family	vic White Oak Run	Stafford							A rec 2885	03 addendum	
SANFORD	Lawrence			Private	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Sanford #1	Falmouth	Stafford							A rec 9812	26 pg 352	
SOUTHARD	James			Private	45th VMR Cpt Fitzhugh	Union Church	Falmouth	Stafford							L pg 325	26 pg 384	
STARK(E)	John	1792	03 Mar 1817	Private	CPT William's Co, 45th R	Union Church	Falmouth	Stafford							L pg 835	26 pg 384	
STONE	Alexander S.H.	1777	11 Oct 1823	Lieutenant	45th VMR Peyton	Edrington Family	end Rte 692, right 1mi	Stafford							A rec 28183	26 pg 196	
STONE	William S.			Ensign	111th VMR Parker'sCo	Episcopal Church	Falmouth	Stafford							A rec 28705	29 pg 71	
SULLIVAN	Jeremiah			Sergeant	CPT Mallory's Co	Sullivan Family	White Oak	Stafford		Frances ()		pen-both			L pg 558	38 pg 1	
SULLIVAN(T)	Benjamin Sr.			Private	CPT Alexander'sCo45thR	Sullivan Family	White Oak	Stafford		Lucy Fines 1792-1873					L pg 85	26 pg 34s	
SULLIVAN(T)	Jonas			Private	CPT Reddish's Co, 45th R	Sullivan Elijah	Stafford	Stafford							L pg 667	26 pg 35s	
WALLACE	Thomas			Private		Liberty Hall	Stafford	Stafford							A rec 5402	26 pg 268	
WALLER	James			Lieutenant	Cpt Edrington'sCo45thR	Adie/Waller	Widewater	Stafford		Ann C()		pen-both	BLW=yes		A rec 5402	26 pg 268	
WHORTON	William	1793	1850	Private	CPT Fox's Co, 16th R	Whorton Fam	Stafford	Stafford		Anne Adie 1792-1870; &/or Elizabeth[SourceMpg306]		Eliz	BLW=yes	A rec 745	26 adden		
WILLIAMS	Nathaniel P.			Ensign	Cpt Frisoe'sCo45thVA R	William's family #1	vic Bethlehem Bapt Ch	Stafford		Rebecca () 1797-1882					K pg 380	26 pg 37ad	
ALLEN	Archibald			Corporal		Allen Family	Oak Island	Suffolk							L pg 342	26 pg 397	
AMES	John			Private	CPT Ames' Co, 2nd R	Ames Family	Elizabeth St	Suffolk							A rec 489	46 vol 1	
BAINES	Benjamin		d.-unk	Private		Baine Family	Greenway Rd	Suffolk							L pg 93	46 vol 1	
DAUGHTREY	Jacob K.			Sergeant		Daughtrey family	Barnes Rd	Suffolk							A rec 2544	46 vol 3 pg 21	
HOLLAND	Zachariah			Sergeant	CPT Rawls' Co, 59th R	Holland	O'Reilly Dr	Suffolk							A rec 858	46 vol 2	
															K pg 427	46 vol 2	
											Militia companies called in 1813 stationed at "Clermont", Allen's estate. (In 1814, stationed at Cabin Point.) MajWillis repulsed Brit attack at Lawnes Creek in 1813. (Butler, p202)						142, pg 508, WPA Surry
ALLEN	William O.	7 Mar 1767	29 Nov 1831	LtCol cmmisn	71st VMR 8th Brig 4th Div	Claremont Manor	1 mi E of Claremont	Surry	gs=yes	Anne Armstead d 27 Apr 1833, age 56yr 32d					B pg 202	MusterRolls Vol II pg 584	
EDLOE	John	1765	Aug 1816, age 51	Sergeant	52nd VMR CptJmerry NewKentCo	Claremont Manor	1 mi E of Clarmont	Surry	gs=yes						K pg 474	169	
GOODRICH	Benjamin			Private	Cpt Atkinson'sCo,29thVAR	Goodrich farm	Surry	Surry							A rec 22144	169	
MASON	Henry	04 Jul 1796	20 Dec 1815	Private	1st VMR Truehart	Avery & Masom family	Laurel Drive	Surry							L pg 799	169	
WARREN	Jesse	1751	Jun 1832	Sergeant	Cpt Velvin'sCo, 71st R	Lawn's Creek Parish ch	Nr Bacon's Castle	Surry		Martha Phillips d 1863					A rec 1546	31 e-mail	
BAILEY	Edmund (Edward)		d.-unk	Private		Bailey Family	Sussex	Sussex							A rec 1948	31 e-mail	
BAILEY	Philip		d.-unk	Private		Bailey Family	Sussex	Sussex									
										mar 24 Dec 1839 Annie Jane Tatum Prince George Co d. 28 Oct 1905 LNR Waverly Station, Sussex 1878							
BARKER	Alexander		26 Jun 1859	Private		Barker Family	Sussex	Sussex				pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1589	31 e-mail	
BARNES	William	27 May 1789	15 Jul 1875	Sergeant	4th VMR	Barnes Family	Rte 91	Tazewell							A rec 1420	172 vol 3 pg 48	
BROWN	John	02 Nov 1790	14 Jan 1859	Lieutenant	Corps of Indian Vol	Jones Chapel	Rte 631	Tazewell							A rec 352	172 vol 1 pg 44	
CECIL	John	20 Mar 1777	10 Apr 1863	Private	9th VMR Boyd	Baylor Family	Rte 609	Tazewell							A rec 2048	172 vol 1 pg 54	
GEORGE	John B.	30 Jul 1795	10 Nov 1854	Sergeant	4th VMR Wood	Watts family	Joshua St	Tazewell							A rec 1789	172 vol 3 pg 52	
GILLESPIE	William	1784	1875	Lt Col	Cmdr 112th VMR	William Gillespie family	Fairmont Sub Div	Tazewell		Jennie Draper Crockett					B pg 206	172 vol 2 pg 32	
PEERY	Thomas S.	25 Feb 1794	02 Jul 1860	Ensign	VMR Bradley's Regt	Wynn/Peery family	Rte 61nr rte 678	Tazewell		Jane McDonald		pen-sp			A rec 7798	172 vol 3 pg 51	
PEERY (PERRY)	David	27 Apr 1778	08 Jul 1867	Private	VMR Bradley's Regt	Peery family	rte 678 byDial RockRd	Tazewell		Elinor () 1787-1862 or Jane [SourceM]					A rec 7781	172 vol 3 pg 53	
SICLAIR	Alexander	18 Oct 1793	15 Apr 1862	Corporal	Rangers, US Volunteers	Jeffersonville	Fincastle Blvd	Tazewell		Martha M() 1814-1893					A rec 21319	172 vol 3 pg 72	
THOMPSON	Archibald			Private	CPT Morris's Co, 40th R	Thompson Family	Rte 604	Tazewell							K pg 55	49 e-mail '06	
THOMPSON	Archibald	10 Jun 1764	04 Aug 1846	Major	Staff officer, 112th VA R	Thompson Family	vic Jct 602/604	Tazewell		Rebecca () 1778-1836					B pg 206	172 pg 76	
THOMPSON	William	21 Feb 1797	03 Apr 1875	Private	4th VMR	Thompson family	vic Jct nes 602/604	Tazewell							A rec 629	172 vol 2 pg 76	
WILLIAMS	William	25 Dec 1776	01 Jun 1857	Ensign	4th VMR	Jeffersonville	Fincastle Turnpike	Tazewell							A rec 743	172 vol 3 pg 69	
BROWNLEY	John	1780	08 Oct 1853	Sergeant	61st VMR Gayle	Old Dominion Ch	4449 N Witchduck Rd	Virginia Beach							A rec 2775	125 VA Beach	
GRIGGS	Thomas W.		1853	Private	1st VMR Clarke	Griggs Family	Rock Creek Rec area	Virginia Beach							A rec 854	125 Griggs	
GRIGGS	William	1795	22 Jan 1868	Private	Ensign Keeling's Co, 20th R	Griggs Family	Rock Creek Rec area	Virginia Beach							L pg 516	125 Griggs	
JAMES	Edward			Captain	CPT James's Co	Red Mill Farm	Hedgelawn Rd	Virginia Beach							K pg 454	125 Red Mill	

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
MOORE	William	13 May 1773	02 Feb 1843	Private	CPT Fentress's Co, 20th R	Moore Family	Pungo/InterMuddy Ck Rd,	Virginia Beach		Elizabeth Gorto					L pg 319	125 Moore
READ	William W.	21 Nov 1790	01 Jan 1841	Private	95th VMR Lee	Read family	Blackwater Rd	Virginia Beach							A rec 5658	80 VA Beach
ROBINSON	James	17 Apr 1780	16 Nov 1841	LT Colonel	LTC Robinson Cdr, 20th R	Dam Neck	Nav Air Sta Ocea Annex	Virginia Beach		Elizabeth () 1787-1843		pen-both			L pg 10	125 DamNeck
WALKER	Anthony			Private		Old Donation Ch	4449 N Witchduck Rd	Virginia Beach							L pg 664	125 Old Don
WHITEHURST	Francis	28 Mar 1786	20 Jan 1827	Private	20th VMR	Whitehurst Family	1100 McClann Ln	Virginia Beach							A rec 2110	125 VA Beach
WOODHOUSE	Thomas	1774	10 Oct 1818	Corporal	CPT Fentress's Co, 20th R	Emmy Fountain Farm	West Neck Rd	Virginia Beach							L pg 319	125 Woodho
ASHBY	Robert B.	1788	1838	Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Ashby Family	1.5mi E Howellsville	Warren		Elizabeth () 1797-1823 mar 03 Apr 1817 Rebecca R() Buck d				A rec 19788	150 pg 2	
ASHBY	William R.	18 Dec 1789	21 May 1843	Private	2nd VMR Bayly	Buck family	1 mi W Buckton Sta	Warren		05 Aug 1878, Bel Air, Warren Co		pen-sp	BLW=yes		A rec 1992, M pg13	150 pg 2
BAGGERLY	Charles W.	1792	22 Feb 1870	Sergeant	5th VMR LtColJamesMcDowell's "Flying Camp"	Baggarly Family	1.5mi N of Browntown	Warren							A rec 1156	150 pg 2
BOYD	John	Aug 1783	14 Oct 1838	Major	97th VMR Carson	Boyd Family	one mi E Browntown	Warren							C pg 194	150 pg 2
BUCK	William C.	28 Feb 1776	27 Oct 1823	1/LT	Capt Newell's Co,2dVM	Buck family	Station onemi W of Buckton	Warren							K pg 79	150 pg 3
GRIGSBY	Enoch			Private		Old Pine Churchyard	Chester	Warren							A rec 805	31 e-mail
GRIGSBY	(Redman)		after 1871	Private		Grigsby family	Chester Gap	Warren		mar 18 Mar 1803 Catharine Weekley,	LNR Chester, Warren Co	pen-yes	BLW=yes		A rec 784; M pg 182	31 e-mail
JACOBS	William H.			Corporal	CPT Burwell's Co, 51st R	Trenary Farm	Bayard	Warren							K pg 5	86 pg 24
MARSHALL	Robert M.	1797	1870	Private	7th VMR Saunders	Marshall Family	Rte 55 Happy Cr Pl	Warren		Lucy 1795-1844				A rec 28773	150 pg 2	
MILLAR (MILLER)	Isaac	21 Nov 1777	20 Jan 1829	Private	87th VMR Carson	Millar Family	Front Royal	Warren		Ann H() Richardson				A rec 30381	150 pg 4	
MILLER	William	10 Jan 1795	8 May 1855	Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	Miller Family	5mi SW Front Royal	Warren						A rec 31760	150 pg 2	
MITCHELL	John C.	1780	14 Sep 1837	1/LT	Maj Kings Det DC Mil	Brownley & Mitchell	bet Ashby&White Post	Warren						A rec 699	150 pg 3	
MULLAN	(MULLEN)	Thomas	1770	05 Mar 1815	Major	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Front Royal	Warren							A rec 11814	150 pg 3
PEAKE	Humphrey	1773	12 Aug 1856	Surgeon	5th VMR & Pegrams Div	Buck family	one miW Buckton Sta	Warren							A rec 6145-6	150 pg 4
RICHARDSON	William, Sr.	19 Aug 1796	21 Sep 1859	Private	4th VMR	Millar Family	Front Royal	Warren		Elizabeth A()				A rec 13116	150 pg 6	
RUST	John	08 Feb 1769	17 Apr 1851	Qtr Mstr	Capt Baker's Co, Cav	Rust Family	nr Howellsville PO	Warren		Elizabeth () 1779-1857				A rec 6104	150 pg 2	
SHUMATE	James	1799	27 Jul 1840	Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Shumate Family	nr Mildale on River	Warren						A rec 26604	150 pg 2	
SPERRY	Peter	14 Feb 1770	14 Feb 1845	Private	RA 12th Inf at N.Orleans	Sperry Family	One Mi So Middletown	Warren						C pg 170	150 pg 2	
STINSON	James	15 Aug 1791	18 May 1869	Private	6th VMR LtColDanielColeman	Stinson Family	One Mi So Bentonville	Warren		Sally () 1801-1854; Julia A()		pen-sp		A rec 27011	150 pg 2	
SWALLOW	Henry			Private		Old Pine Churchyard	Warren	Warren		[SourceM]		pen-yes		A rec 550	19 mail	
VAUGHN	Gary(Gearey)			Private		Ninevah Family	Jct 522-340.Ninevah	Warren		Lydia ()		pen-app,		M pg 304	115 pg 244	
WALTERS	John T. Sr.	17 Apr 1792	Nov 1873	Private	Flying Camp McDowells	Linden Family	Linden	Warren		Mary Ann () 1806-1876		pen-sp-yes		A rec 1466	150 pg 2	
WILLIAMS	Philip D.	14 Sep 1796	16 Sep 1831	Private	4th VA Regt(Greenhills)	Delinger Family	Passage Creek	Warren						A rec 111	150 pg 2	
WILLIAMSON	William			Private		Millar Family	Front Royal	Warren						A rec 1295	86 pg 37	
BATIE (BATEY)	Armstrong		d-unk	Private		Old glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington						A rec 2218	116 pg 174	
BERRY	John			Private?		East Hill	West of Circles	Washington						M pg 32	116 pg 326	
BROWN	Mathew			Lieutenant		Green Springs	Rte75, 5mi So I-81	Washington						A rec 1155	116 pg 270	
BUCHANAN	James			Private		Buchanan Family	6mi No GladeSpr	Washington						A rec 1762	116 pg 150	
BUCHANAN	Mathew			Private		Buchanan Family	6mi No GladeSpr	Washington						A rec 1672	116 pg 150	
BUCHANAN	Robert			Private		Buchanan Family	6mi No GladeSpr	Washington						A rec 1678	116 pg 150	
BUCHANAN	William			Private		Moore Family	Rte 731	Washington						A rec 1714	116 pg 211	
BUCHANAN	William			Captain		Moore Family	Rte 731	Washington						G	116 pg 212	
BUCHANAN	William			Private		Rock Spring	vicJctRtes803-91	Washington						A rec 1710	116 pg 206	
BYARS	William			Sergeant		Old glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington						A rec 2598	116 pg 175	
CAMPBELL	David	02 Aug 1779	19 Mar 1859	Aide de Camp	Staff Off	Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington			Governor of Virginia, 1837-40			M pg 42 ???	116 pg 73	
CAMPBELL	Robert			Sgt Major		Zion Methodist Church	ict Rtes 58-712	Washington						A rec 932	116 pg 253	
CATLETT	Thomas K.			Private		Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington						A rec 1651	116 pg 80	
CLARK	James			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington						A rec 862	116 pg 178	
CLARK	James			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington						A rec 784	116 pg 177	
CLARK	James			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington						A rec 787	116 pg 177	
CLARK	John			1/Sgt		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington						A, rec 948	116 pg 177	
CLARK	John			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington						A rec 955	116 pg 177	
CLARK	Robert			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington						A rec 1620	116 pg 178	
CLARK	Robert			Corporal		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington						A rec 1619	116 pg 178	
CLARK	William			Corporal		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington						A rec 1954	116 pg 177	
COLE	Peleg		15 Aug 1858	Private		Ebbing Spring	Rte 714	Washington		mar 1) Polly Todd; 2) 27 Sep 18323 (sic) Martha Ketchum LNR PO Loves Mills Washington Co 1878		pen-sp	BLW=yes	A rec 629	116 pg 174	
COWAN	James			Private?		Old Hagy	vic jct Rte740-609	Washington						A rec 1770	116 pg 115	
CROW	James			Private		Rock Spring	vicJctRtes803-91	Washington						A rec 950	116 pg 206	
CRUMP	Abner			Surgeon	COL Brown Cdr, 23rd R	Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington						L pg 12	116 pg 80	
CUMMINGS	James			Private?		Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington						C pg 43	116 pg 73	
DAVIS	Joseph W.			Private		Emory	Emory	Washington						A rec 1084	116 pg 155	
DAVIS	William			Private		Davis-Jameson	Rte 700E	Washington						A rec 2004	116 pg 110	
DUFF	William			Private		Green Springs	Rte75,5miSo I-81	Washington						A rec 1563	116 pg 271	
DUNN	John Sr.			Private		Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington						A rec 1402	116 pg 81	
DUNN	John Jr.			Private		McCulloch-Cuddy fam	vic jct rte611&269	Washington						A rec 1403	116 pg 51	
EDMONDSON	Andrew			Sergeant		Rock Spring	vic Rtes 803&91	Washington						A rec 2045	116 pg 206	

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
EDMONDSON	James			Ensign		Moore Family	Rte 731	Washington							A rec 2064	116 pg 212
EDMONDSON	Robert			Lieutenant		Moore Family	Rte 731	Washington							A rec 2150	116 pg 212
EDMONDSON	William G.			Corporal		Zion Methodist Church	vic jct rtes58-712	Washington							A rec 2093	116 pg 86c
FIELDS	Major			Private		Zion Methodist Church	ict Rtes 58-712	Washington							A rec 439	116 pg 254
FIELDS	William			Private		Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington							A rec 496	116 pg 74
FINDLAY	Thomas			Sergeant		Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington							A rec 1128	116 pg 81
FRANCISCO	James			Private	CPT Miller's Co, 17th R	Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington							K pg 30	116 pg 82
FULKERSON	Abram			Captain		Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington							B pg 209	116 pg 82
FULLEN	Whitney			Private		Henderson-Fullen	1 mi E jct80/613	Washington							A rec 1418	145 Bristol
GARRET	Henry			Private		Zion Methodist Church	ict Rtes 58-712	Washington							A rec 1501	116 pg 254
GIBSON	John			Private	CPT Chawning's Co, 7th R	Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington							K pg 327	116 pg 82
GOBBLE	Abraham			Private		Gobble Family	vic Hiltons Rte 614	Washington							A rec 626	116 pg 5
GRAHAM	William			Private		Rock Spring	vic Rtes 803&91	Washington							A rec 1332	116 pg 207
GRANT	James S.			Private		Grant Family	Rte 720	Washington							A rec 1738	116 pg 244
GRAY	John			1/ILT		Green Springs	Rte75.5miSo I-81	Washington							B pg 209	116 pg 272
GRUBB	Andrew D. or W			private		Grubb Family	Rte 792	Washington		mar 1815 Sally Hodges, Bedford Co	LNR Randolph Co, MO 1871	pen-yes	BLW-yes		A rec 112	116 pg 112
HAWTHORN	Samuel			Private		Rock Spring	vic Rtes 803&91	Washington							A rec 800	116 pg 207
HAYTER	James			Private		Hayter Family	Hillman Hwy	Washington							A rec 2335	116 pg 116
HAYTOR	William			Private		Hayter-Litton Family	Rtes 613 & 80	Washington							A rec 2362	116 Cem 76
HICKMAN	James			Private		Sinking Spring Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington							A rec 2236	116 pg 75
HOOVER	John Diden			Private		East Hill	West of Circles	Washington		Elizabeth () drew widow's pension		pen-sp			A rec 2168	116 pg 328
HUTTON	John			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington							A rec 2034	116 pg 181
HUTTON	Moses			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington							A rec 2052	116 pg 181
IRESON	James			Private		Ireson, Swingle	Rte 824, 7mi N Abingdon	Washington		Mary A() received pension as widow		pen-sp			A rec 1153	145 #4189
JOHNSTON	Peter C.			Officer		Johnston Family	Valley St, Abingdon	Washington							G	116 pg 108
KINCANNON	James			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington							A rec 122	116 pg 183
KING	William			Private		Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington				pen-yes			A rec 1365	116 pg 75
LEECH	John M.			Corporal		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington							A rec 14240	116 pg 183
MARTIN	Benjamin			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington							A rec 313	116 pg 183
McCALL	John Jr.			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington							A rec 7501	116 pg 184
McCALL	Samuel			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington							A rec 7535	116 pg 184
McCONNELL	Abram			Private		Green Springs		Washington		Susan B()		pen-sp	BLW-yes		A rec 10737	49 file
McCONNELL	Thomas			Ensign		Green Springs		Washington		Louisa C()			BLW-yes		B pg 233	49 file
McCONNELL	William			Sergeant		Green Springs		Washington							G	116 pg 275
McGEE	Thomas			Private		Wright's Chapel	ict Rtes91-605	Washington							A rec 15859	116 pg 224
McKEE	William			Private		Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington							A rec 18122	116 pg 76
MEADOWS	Joel			Private		Meadows family	Moores Crk Rd	Washington							A rec 23883	116 pg 152
MEARS	William			Private		Thomas Bell Plot	Lower Accomack	Washington							A rec 24098	21 pg 189
MEEK	James			Captain		Meek Family	vic exit 32 I-81	Washington							B pg 209	116 pg 173
MOCK	Henry			Private		Mock Family	nr Damascus	Washington							A rec 1389	116 pg 231
MOCK	Peter			Private		Mock Family	nr Damascus	Washington							A rec 1394	116 pg 231
MONTGOMERY	James W.			Private		Sinking Spr Presb Ch	Abingdon	Washington							A rec 2561	116 pg 75
MONTGOMERY	John			Corporal		Rock Spring	vic Rtes 803&91	Washington							A rec 2623	116 pg 209
MOORE	John			Private		Davis-Jameson	Rte 700E	Washington							A rec 4627	116 pg 111
MOORE	Samuel			Private		Rock Spring	vic Rtes 803&91	Washington							A rec 5068	116 pg 209
PATTERSON	Andrew			Captain		Moore@Old Edmonson	nr Lodi	Washington		Elizabeth ()		pen-sp	BLW-yes		B pg 210	31 e-mail
PEMBERTON	Benjamin			Sergeant		Cold Spring	TN Rte 44	Washington							A rec 8309	116 pg 282
PIPER	James Jr.			Private		Roberts Farm	Rte19N, Abingdon	Washington							A rec 16958	116 pg 71
PORTERFIELD	James			Sergeant		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington							A rec 20865	116 pg 185
PRESTON	John, Jr.			LT Colonel		Walnut Grove	Rte 661	Washington							B pg 209	116 pg 376
RHEA	William			Private		Walnut Grove	vicWalmart, Bristol	Washington							A rec 10680	116 pg 377
ROBINSON	Alexander			Private		Ebbing Springs	Rte 714	Washington							A rec 20220	116 pg 40c
ROBINSON	David			Private		Kelly's Chapel	vic jctRtes736-608	Washington							A rec 20385	116 pg 194
RYAN	James			Private		Old Hagy	vic jctRtes740-609	Washington				pen-sp			A rec 6568	116 pg 115
RYBURN	Beattie (Beaty)			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington		Elizabeth ()					A rec 6696	116 pg 186
RYBURN	Matthew			Private		Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington							A rec 6698	116 pg 186
SCOTT	John			Private	VMR Bradley's Regt	Old Glade Spring	Rte 112	Washington							A rec 13768	116 pg 187
SHARP	Benjamin			Sergeant	4th VMR ColBoyd	Zion Methodist Church	ict Rtes 58-712	Washington							A rec 19599	116 pg 257
SHARP	Richard E.			Private	5th VMR	Zion Methodist Church	ict Rtes 58-712	Washington							A rec 19788	116 pg 257
SMYTH	Tobias			Colonel	VMR Bradley's Regt	Smyth's Chapel	Rte 744	Washington							A rec 12242	116 pg 157
SNODGRASS	Benjamin	06 Nov 1781 WashingtonCo	22 Jan 1857		70th VMR WashingtonCo 1812-1814	Old Glade	Glade Spring Pres Church Hwy 11 & Hwy 91, just off Interstate 81	Washington	gs-yes	mar 1st wife unk; 2) 1829 Elizabeth Fleming b Jan 11 1807 TN -d Sep 21(?)1870. She later married James Grant 1863	s/o DavidSnodgrass 1731- 1814 & MargaretGlenn 1740-1816; /to DavidG. & Wm.J.Snodgrass				AD pg 145	116 pg 187
SNODGRASS	David			Private?		Rock Spring	vic Rtes 803&91	Washington							M pg 286	116 pg 211
WADDLE	Michael			Private		Gibson Family	Rte19 so Holston	Washington				pen-app			A rec 147	116 pg 55
WALDEN	Lewis (Louis)			Private		Walden Family	Rte 703	Washington				pen-yes			A rec 1007	116 pg 27c
WILBAR	John T.			Private		East Hill	West of Circles	Washington							A rec 55	116 pg 333
WILLOUGHBY	William			Private		Walnut Grove	vicWalmart, Bristol	Washington							A rec 2006	116 pg 379
WILSON	Thomas			Private		White Family # 126		Washington							A rec 1844	116 pg 107
WRIGHT	Francis			Private		Zion Methodist Church	ict Rtes 58-712	Washington							A rec 449	116 pg 259

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
WILLOUGHBY	Wallace			Private		Rutherford Family		Washington							A rec 2003	116 pg 127c
WHITE	James			Major		White Family # 126		Washington Co							B pg 209	116 pg 107
BAILEY	Robert	c1787	18 Aug 1844	Qtr Mstr	111th VMR Parker's Co	Bailey family	Gt House Rd Kinsale	Westmoreland							A rec 1879	31 GS Photo
HUNGERFORD	Henry			Captain	CPT Hungerford's Co, 111th R	Leeds	Leedstown	Westmoreland							K pg 199	105 pg 2
HUNGERFORD	John Pratt	1761	1833	Brig. Gen	Cmdr 14th VA Brigade	Hungerford	Leedstown	Westmoreland			Democrat. Mem VA state legislature; U.S. Rep fr VA, 1811, 1813-17 (8th Dist 1811, 1813-15, 9th Dist 1815-17).				A rec 1289	105 pg 1
HUNGERFORD	John W.			Asst Aide de Camp		Leeds	Leedstown	Westmoreland							A rec 1290-1	105 pg 1
HUNGERFORD	Thomas			Private		Leeds	Leedstown	Westmoreland							A rec 1296	105 pg 1
WASHINGTON	Lawrence	26 Feb 1791	15 Mar 1875	Private	MD Militia 6th Regt McDonald	Washington Family	Cottage Farm Rd	Westmoreland							A rec 2821	80 Westmoreland
WASHINGTON	William A.		1850	Private	CPT William's Co, 45th R	St Peter	Rte 3	Westmoreland							L pg 835	80 Westmoreland
ATKINS	Benjamin		d.-unk	Private		Eastern State Hospital	Newport Ave.	Williamsburg							A rec 258	93 Will'brg
BRIGGS	Seth S.			Private		Brunton Church	Williamsburg	Williamsburg							A rec 359	64 pg 116
CABINESS	James		1837	Private	CptMcRae's Petersbg Vol.	Brunton Church	Williamsburg	Williamsburg							D pg 138	64 Pg 117
DIXON	James			Private	CPT Evans's CAV, 6th R	Brunton Church	Williamsburg	Williamsburg							L pg 309	64 pg 116
EALEY	John			Private		Eastern State Hospital	Newport Ave.	Williamsburg							A rec 1904	93 Williamsburg
GARRETT	Thomas W.			Private	CPT Bagley's Co, 4th R	Brunton Church	Williamsburg	Williamsburg							L pg 116	64 pg 116
LAWSON	William			Private		Eastern State Hospital	Newport Ave	Williamsburg		Delia ()					A rec 11680	93 Williamsburg
(LOSSON)	Robert			Captain	CPT Saunders' Co, 68th R	Brunton Parish church	Williamsburg	Williamsburg							K pg 375	93 Bruton Parish
SAUNDERS	Reubin (Reuben)			Private	4th VMR ColBoyd	Brunton Church	Williamsburg	Williamsburg		Elizabeth ()					A rec 10116	64 pg 117
SMITH	Sidney			Private	CPT Sowers' Co, 51st R	Brunton Church	Williamsburg	Williamsburg							K pg 34	64 pg 115
SMITH	William B.			Private		Eastern State Hospital	Newport Ave	Williamsburg							A rec 1194	93 Williamsburg
TANKERSLEY	Joseph			Private		Eastern State Hospital	Newport Ave	Williamsburg							A rec 833	93 Williamsburg
THOMAS	Nathaniel B			Lieut.		Brunton Church	Williamsburg	Williamsburg							A rec 567	64 pg 117
TUCKER	Robert P.			Surg. Mate	Field & Staff Offc's, 68th R	Waller Family	Francis St.	Williamsburg		Julia W()					K pg 367	93 Williamsburg
WEBB	James			Ensign	CPT Collier's Co, 115 R	Eastern State Hospital	Newport Ave.	Williamsburg							L pg 244	93 Williamsburg
WILMER	William H.			Private		Brunton Church	Williamsburg	Williamsburg							A rec 37	64 pg 91
WYATT	John W.			Private		Brunton Church	Williamsburg	Williamsburg							A rec 1713	64 pg 116
BLACK	John	Massachusetts	29 Aug 1854	Private	MA Militia 2nd Regt Ulmer	Mt Hebron		Winchester							A rec 399	168
TUCKER	Henry St. George	1780 Virginia	1848	Captain	Co Cmdr, 31st VA R	Mt Hebron		Winchester			of Monroe, Franklin County, Miss.; Winchester, Va. Lawyer; justice of Mississippi state supreme court, 1826-32; U.S. Senator fr Mississippi, 1832-33, 1833-38				A rec 355	168
FLOYD	Benjamin Rush		1860	Private (later Colonel)	2nd VMR Bayly	St. Mary's Catholic Church	Rte#11 to W 11th St, Rte 610, 200 yds, E side rd	Wythe	gs=yes						A rec 2480	WPA Wythe
MATHEWS	John P.	1791	1854	Corporal	1st VMR Artillery	St. Mary's Catholic Church	Rte#11 to W 11th St, to rd	Wythe	gs=yes	Malvina S() 1790-1850					A rec 4354	WPA Wythe
HOPKINS	Charles			Private		Hopkins-Cook-Smith	Tabb	York							A rec 60	49 e-mail
JACKSON	James			Private		Post	Naval Wpns Station	York							A rec 575	49 e-mail
KELLUM	James S.			Private		Hopkins-Cook-Smith	Tabb	York							A rec 2049	49 e-mail
RUSSELL	Thomas C.			Private	CPT Ewell's Co, 99th R	Russell/Hobson	Rosedown Plantation	York							L pg 311	49 e-mail
SANDS	Thomas			Private	CPT Collier's Co, 115 R	Cheesecake	Naval Wpns Station	York							L pgs 244-5	49 e-mail

Surname	Given Name	Birth d/m/yr (Birth Place)	Died d/m/yr (Place)	Rank/Title	Service Unit	Cemetery	Cemetery Location	Cem City/Co	Stone	Spousal Information	Other Veteran Information	Pension	BLW	Photo	Service Source	Burial Source
SMITH TENNIS	Henry, Sr. Aaron			Corporal Sergeant	CPT Howard's Co, 115th R	Smith family White	Poquoson Poquoson	York York							L pg 450 A rec 566	:93 Poquoson :49 e-mail
WADE CARMINE(S) CRAFFORD	Thomas William Henry			Sergeant Private Private	Cpt Hubbard's Co, 68th R CPT Joynes' CO, 2nd R	Wade-Curtis Old Bethel Baptist Ch Carter/Crafford	Naval Wpns Station Yorktown Fort Eustis	York York York							K pg 372 K pg 316 A rec 1010	:49 e-mail '05 :49 e-mail :22 pg 105
CROCKETT CURTIS	Whittington / Wheaton Edmund IV		after 1871	Private Sergeant		Crockett family Curtis-Wynne	Seaford Wynne Rd.	York York		mar 05 Feb 1848 Mary Hogge, York Co		pen-yes	BLW-yes		M pg 104 G	:49 e-mail :49 e-mail
NEWMAN PERKINS	Thomas Baker			Private Private		Grace Episcopal Ch Poplar Hall	Yorktown Rte 60E	York York							C pg 134 L pg 693	:49 e-mail :49 mail '04
WYNNE WYNNE WYNNE WYNNE	Humphrey H. John Thomas William			Captain Private Sergeant Private	CPT Saunders' Co, 68th R CPT Wynne's Co, 115th R CPT Hubbard's Co, 68th R CPT Wynne's Co, 115th R	Essex Lodge Essex Lodge Essex Lodge	Yorktown Yorktown Yorktown	York York York							L pg 855 K pg 373 L pg 855 K pg 373	:49 mail '04 :49 mail '04 :49 mail '04 :49 mail '04
ALLMAN	Jacob											pen-no	BLW-yes		M pg 6	
BARTEE	John		21 May 1857									pen-sp (2)	BLW-yes		M pg 23	
BOWDEN	James M.		31 Mar 1880									pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 45	
BRADFORD	William		04 Dec 1862									pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 4x?	
BROOKS	George K.		04 Mar 1849									pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 54	
CAMPBELL	David		13 Sep 1854 in Washington Co									pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 70	
CLARK	William		14 Feb 1822 Richmond									pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 86	
Compiled by War of 1812 Society in VA, as of 12 June 2010, Contact Mike Lyman melyman@metrocast.net for details (See separate list of source codes)																
CRAWFORD	James E.		11 May 1855 in Augusta									pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 102-3	
DAVIS	William		08 Jun 1837 in Alexandria									pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 115	
HUDGINS	William		06 Jan 1839 Mathews									pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 209	
KILBY MAYS	Henry Willis											pen-sp pen-sp pension	BLW-yes		M pg 222 M pg 240?	
MAYS (MAYO)	George											pen-both	BLW-yes		M pg 240	
MILLER	Washington											pen-both		aka Washington Mayo	M pg 240	
NICHOLS	Michael											pen-sp			M pg 242	
PHILLIPS	Thomas James											pen-yes pen-app			M pg 259	
RHODES	William											pen-yes			M pg 267	
SEAY	Abraham/Abram											pen-sp	BLW-yes		M pg 277	
THOMAS	Warner											pen-sp			M pg 297	
WADDELL	James B.											pen-yes			M pg 304	